

[ONDER]TROUWEN AMSTERDAM
MARRIAGE INTENSIONS AND MARRIAGES OF AMSTERDAM

1578

On 21 September 1578, Dominicus Albertsz., assisted by his brother-in-law Arendt Cornelisz., was betrothed to Griete Cornelis, assisted by Pieter Jansz. Swaarooch, as her closest blood relative. (DTB 401/5) - (Montias)

On 11 October 1578, Hendrik Laurensz. Spiegel, assisted by Laurens Spiegel, his brother, was betrothed to Bregtje Martensdr. ten Bergh. - (De Navorscher)

1579

On 6 August 1579, Henrick Gerritsz., from Groningen, was betrothed to Lysbeth Dirxdr., widow of Jochum Heynrixs. (DTB 401/78) - (Montias)

On 14 August 1579, Augustyn van Teylingen, assisted by Marytge Jans, his mother and Mr. Jan van Teylingen, his brother, was betrothed to Marytge Cornelisdr., assisted by Cornelis Thomas, her uncle. - (De Navorscher)

1580

On 19 November 1580, Claes Lucassen, from Amsterdam, 24 years old. parents dead, assisted by Lenaert Sweersz., his 'curateur', was betrothed to Ytgen Alberts Marcusdr., 28 years old, assisted by Aeltjen Pieters, her mother. (DTB 401/159) - (Amstelodamum)

1581

On 14 January 1581, Henderik de Ruyter, from 's-Hertogenbosch, assisted by Willem de Vries, was betrothed to Margriet Pietersdr. de Bruyne, from 's-Hertogenbosch, assisted by Cornelia Valckenburch, her aunt. - (De Navorscher)

1582

On 29 September 1582, Hendrick Anthonisz. Wissell, was betrothed to Lysbeth Jacobsdr. Aryaen, from 's-Hertogenbosch. - (Amstelodamum)

1583

On 26 February 1583, Roemer Pietersz. Visscher, was betrothed to Aefje Jans, from Delft, married there. - (De Navorscher)

1584

On 28 June 1584, Johan Thys, from Antwerp, assisted by his father Christoffel Thys, was betrothed to Catharina Boel, from Antwerp, assisted by her father Augustyn Boel. - (Amstelodamum)

1585

On 25 July 1585, Melchert Sybrantsz. Appelman, was betrothed to Geerte Pietersdr., widow of Willem Corver. - (Amstelodamum)

On 9 September 1585, Cornelis Jobsz., living in Sloterdijk, was betrothed to Geert Jacobsdr., from Durgerdam. (DTB 662/15) – (Amstelodamum)

1586

On 18 January 1586, Pouwels Delman, 20 years old, was betrothed to Claertgen Quintingh, assisted by Quintingh Hendricksz. her father. - (Amstelodamum)

On 1 February 1586, Albert Barthrink, 40 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat in the Coninck van Denemarcken, was betrothed to Maritge Rogiers, from Kortryk. (DTB 662/16) - (van Dillen)

On 1 March 1586, Geeraert Ryckelsma, living in the Warmoesstraat in the Coninck David, was betrothed to Janneken Verschuyt, from Eindhoven, living in Haarlem. (DTB 762/40) - (van Dillen)

On 26 April 1586, Jan Goossens, backer, 28 years old, from Hardenberg, living in the Stilsteeg, was betrothed to Lysbeth Henricxdr., from Harderwyk, 20 years old. - (Amstelodamum)

On 10 May 1586, Wolfart van Bylaer, living in London, staying in the Calverstraat in the home of Jan Pietersz., was betrothed to Cathelienne Bolles, widow of Fabiaen de Vliet. (DTB 404/73) - (van Dillen)

On 2 August 1586, Andries de Grauwe, widower of Hendrickje Moorinne, merchant, was betrothed to Maaïke Delys, widow of Michiel de Winge (DTB 662/45) - (Montias)

On 13 September 1586, Pieter de Visscher, widower of Claerken Bloemaert, assisted with his brother-in-law Joost Bloemaert, was betrothed to Aeltje Rutgersdr., widow of Hans de Vriese, living in Campen, assisted by Barend Rutgers, her brother. - (De Navorscher)

On 27 September 1586, Dirck Honckelboer, from Antwerp, cloth-maker, 20 years old, living on the Nieuwendyk, assisted by his father Melchior Honckeboer, was betrothed to Sara Bisschop, from Antwerp, 22 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat in the Gulden Lam, assisted by her brother Cornelis Bisschop. (DTB 404/96) - (van Dillen)

On 7 October 1586, Jan Jarichs, 36 years old, living near O.Z. Kerkhof, was betrothed to Anna Jans, 31 years old, living as above, assisted by her mother Lysbeth Heyndrix. - (Amstelodamum)

On 29 December 1586, Guiliam Plantyn, from Norwich in England, about 25 years old, parents dead, was betrothed to Lysbeth Govertsdr., widow of Eysbrant Elbertsz. - (De Navorscher)

1587

On 30 January 1587, Petrus Boetius, minister in Meydrecht, widower of Geert Jansdr., was betrothed to Mayke Taverniers, widow of Jan Steelkens. - (De Navorscher)

On 27 February 1587, Johannes Kuchlinus, minister in Amsterdam, widower of Anna Jacobs, assisted by Johannes Ambrosius, minister in Amsterdam, was betrothed to Hester Hermansdr., widow of Gerrit Albertsz., living in the Ruchsteeg. - (De Navorscher)

On 7 March 1587, Floris Gerritsz., widower of Neel Cornelis, was betrothed to Cornelisgen Alberts, 28 years old. - (Amstelodamum)

On 14 March 1587, Burchman Claesz. Dob, living on the O.Z. Achterburchwal, assisted by his mother [...] (Lysbet?) Bouwers, living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Helena Bouwers, widow of Marten ten Borch. She was assisted by her mother Nelletge Hillebrants (DTB 404/246) - (Montias)

On 20 May 1587, Cornelis Cornelisz., 43 years old, minister in Rarop, was betrothed to Catheline Lodewyksdr. van Fockenburch, 44 years old. - (De Navorscher)

On 12 September 1587, Laurens Charles, from Antwerp, about 26 years old, living in the Halsteeg in the Coninck David, assisted by Jacques Bulteau and Nicolas de Colenere, was betrothed to Lysken van Dale, from Mechelen, about 24 years old, assisted by Jacques Bulteau, mentioned above. - (van Dillen)

On 13 September 1587, Dr. Wouter Reyersz. Moerselaer, from Amersfoort, living in the Pylsteeg in the Bastart Pyp, was betrothed to Geert Dircksdr. Poelenburch. - (van Dillen)

On 5 December 1587, Jan de Harduin, from Armentieres, about 23 years old, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal in the Cluysenaer, assisted by Joost de Harduin, his brother and Charles Six, his uncle, was betrothed to Janneken Warkins [signs Waerckyns], from Yperen, about 22 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal in 't Wapen van Yperen, assisted by Juliaan de Warquins, her father and Janneken van Ravesteyn, her mother. (DTB 404/177) - (van Dillen)

1588

On 6 February 1588, Aper Claesz., binnenlantsvarer (bargeman on inland waters), 29 years old, assisted by his father Claes Hansz., was betrothed to Pietertge Jans, 27 (DTB 662/103) - (Montias)

On 6 February 1588, Carstiaan van de Wouwer, from Antwerp, figuursnyder [woodcarver], 24 years old, living on the Zeedyk, was betrothed to Margriet van den Kerckhove, from Antwerp, widow of Hans Pietersz. - (De Navorscher)

On 7 May 1588, Andries Claesz. van de Venne, from Antwerp, soldier, about 22 years old, living in the Hoochstraat, parents dead, one uncle living in Leiden, was betrothed to Tryn Heindricksdr., about 19 years old, living behind 't Slot van Gelder. - (Oud Holland)

On 3 June 1588, Marcus de Vogelaer, from Antwerp, 24 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Margriet van Valckenburg, from Antwerp, 22 years old, living on the corner of the

Papenbrugsteeg, assisted by her father Jan van Valckenburg. (DTB 405/13) - (van Dillen)

On 23 June 1588, Huybrecht van den Broecke, from Antwerp, widower, living in Gansoort, was betrothed to Luytgen van Venloo, from 's-Hertogenbosch, living in Haarlem. (DTB 762/64) - (van Dillen)

On 2 July 1588, Jan Anthonisz. Wissel, from Gorinchem, grocer, living on 't Water, was betrothed to Jacomyntje Fransdr. van Casteren, from 's-Hertogenbosch. (DTB 762/64) - (van Dillen)

On 6 August 1588, Herman Geertsz. Pelgroms, from Antwerp, 26 Years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, was betrothed to Tassula van Offenberch, from Antwerp, living in Haarlem. (DTB 762/40) - (van Dillen)

On 24 September 1588, Jan le Brun, from Doornik, 27 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat in the Canaripype, was betrothed to Judith de Meester Jansdr. [Maistres]. (DTB 762/67) - (van Dillen)

1589

On 25 March 1589, Charles de Croix, from Rysel, assisted by Aert Boudewyns, was betrothed to Barbe Dragon, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by her father Walraven Dragon. (DTB 405/67) - (van Dillen)

On 26 August 1589, Dominicus Douvre, from Brussels, 38 years old, staying at the house of Jacques l'Hermite, on the N.Z. Achterburgwal, was betrothed to Sarken Goddaerts, widow of Joris van der Beke, living in the house of Guillaume Mourcourt in the Gravenstraat, assisted by her mother Jacomyne Goddart. (DTB 405/94) - (van Dillen)

On 11 November 1589, Lubbert Jansz., droochscheerder (cloth finisher), living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, 25 years old, assisted by his mother Anne Hendricksdr., was betrothed to Rycklant Noye, from Harderwyck, assisted by her brother Gerart Noyen (DTB 405/213) - (Montias)

On 23 December 1589, Pieter Goos, from Antwerp, diamantcutter, widower of Mrgriete van de Keere, living on the Zeedyk in the Gallioen, was betrothed to Catalyne van Somerghem, from Brussels. - (Oud Holland)

1590

On 3 February 1590, Jacob van Walbeeck, from Deventer, 34 years old, living in the Hoochstraat, was betrothed to Weyntgen van Foreest, assisted by her father Dirck Jacobsz. van Foreest. (DTB 405/122) - (van Dillen)

On 10 March 1590, Balthasar Schuylenborch, from Antwerp, about 28 years old, assisted by Willem Steffels, was betrothed to Geertruyd Mercys, from Antwerp, about 30 years old, living near the O.Z. Kerkhof, assisted by her mother Clara Oyens and her uncle Baptista Oyens. (DTB 405/129) - (van Dillen)

On 13 April 1590, Hans Widershusen, from Hildesheim, about 30 years old, living in the

Warmoesstraat with Jan Ysbrants Blauwe Hulck, was betrothed to Fensgen Hermansdr., 23 years old, living as above. (DTB 663/35) - (van Dillen)

On 28 April 1590, Cornelis de Bitter, about 34 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by his cousin Jan Petain, was betrothed to Dieuwerken Diercksdr., living in Medemblik. (DTB 762/89) - (van Dillen)

On 19 May 1590, Geraert Droeshoudt, from Brussels, 26 years old, living with Heinric van Kempen in the Sint Annendwardsstraat, assisted by lastmentioned and by Laurens Bicker, was betrothed to Anneken Jacobs, from Breda, 30 years old, living in the Sinter Claesstraat. (DTB 405/144) - (van Dillen)

On 23 June 1590, Anthoni van der Velden, from Antwerp, painter, about 33 years old, living in the Molsteeg, assisted by Hans van der Velden and Nelleken van der Velden, his brother and sister, was betrothed to Tanneken Troymans, from Wale near Mechelen, 33 years old, living with Louys del Beecke in the Kalverstraat, assisted by Jan Troymans, her father. - (Oud Holland)

On 25 August 1590, Jacobus Arminius, minister in Amsterdam, assisted by Claes Fransz. Mayor of Amsterdam, was betrothed to Lysbeth Laurensdr., 20 years old, living on 't Water in the Gulden Reael, assisted by Laurens Jacobsz., alderman and councilor, her father and Geertje Pieters, her mother. - (De Navorscher)

On 31 August 1590, Floris Balthasars, from Delft, goldsmith, about 27 years old, living in Delft, was betrothed to Anna Thomas Claesdr, from Gorkum, about 21 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat in the Gulden Sleutel, assisted by Willem van den Bossche en Dierc van Ganderheyden. - (Oud Holland)

1591

On 19 January 1591, Elbert Symonsz. Jonckheyn, 26 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by his father Symon Hendricksz. and his uncle Claes Elbertsz. de Goyer, was betrothed to Claesje Chys (Sys), 27 years old, lived in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by Claes Pietersz. Overlander and her mother Tryn Claes (DTB 405/381) - (Montias)

On 31 January 1591, Pieter Jacobsz. Bas, 25 years old, was betrothed to Maria Courten, 17 years old. - (De Navorscher)

On 6 April 1591, Nicolas de la Forterie, med. doctor, 28 years old, living in Gansoort, showing his parents consent, was betrothed to Sara de la Bare, living in Haarlem. (DTB 762/97) - (van Dillen)

On 6 April 1591, Hendrik de Keyser, sculptor, from Utrecht, 25 years old, living in St. Catalina Convent, was betrothed to Bayke van Wildert, from Antwerp, 22 years old, living on the corner of the Niesel near the Burghwall, assisted by Pieter van Wildert, her father. - (De Navorscher)

On 4 May 1591, Marten van de Cliet, 26 years old, was betrothed to Catalyna Stafmakers, from Antwerp, 25 years old, assisted by Barbara Stafmakers, her mother. (DTB 664/4) - (Own research)

On 19 October 1591, Arent Elberts, 22 years old, living on the N.Z. Achterburgwal, assisted by his

father Elbert Garbrants, was betrothed to Griete Claesdr., 28 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat. - (Oud Holland)

Om 9 November 1591, Laurens van der Heiden, from Antwerp, was betrothed to Rachel van der Elst, from Antwerp. (DTB 406/48) - (van Dillen)

1592

On 15 February 1592, Joris van Nieulant, from Antwerp, shoemaker, about 31 years old, living in the St. Annenstraat, was betrothed to Rachel Clinquant, from Antwerp. - (Oud Holland)

On 18 March 1592, Mauritio de la Fons, from Poitiers, widower of Catelyne de Querles, living in the Nes in the Blau Handt, was betrothed to Levine Caluwaerts, from Antwerp, about 25 years old, living in the St. Annenstraat, assisted by her petemoei Isabeau Caluwaerts. (DTB 406) - (van Dillen)

On 9 May 1592, Geraert van der Voorde, from Brugge, about 40 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Janneke de Kock, from Antwerp, about 32 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat in Den Gulden Bybel, assisted by Barnart Berwyns, her cousin. (DTB 406/90) - (van Dillen)

On 13 June 1592, Hans van Ryckenroy, from Antwerp, shoemaker, 24 years old, assisted by his brother-in-law Hans Gysbrechtsz., was betrothed to Susanna Verbyst, from Antwerp, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal, 27 years old, assisted by her father Henrick Verbyst (DTB 406/193) - (Montias)

On 27 June 1592, Guillam van Braey, from Aelst in Brabant, 24 years old, assisted by Simon de Braey, his brother, was betrothed to Tryntgen Henricsdr., 21 years old, assisted by Sara Pietersdr., her mother and Pieter Gerritsz Pos, her brother-in-law. - (De Navorscher)

On 4 July 1592, Hercules Fallet, 22 years old, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by Mr. Gidion Fallet, his father, secretary of this town, was betrothed to Teuntjen Claesdr., 27 years old, living on the N.Z. Achterburgwal, assisted by her petemoey Tryn Luyten. - (De Navorscher)

On 25 July 1592, Jan Polyander, 25 years old, french minister in Dordrecht, assisted by Jean de Taffin, showing his parents consent, was betrothed to Judith Nuyts, widow of Hans Valckenborch (7 years a widow). - (De Navorscher)

On 1 August 1592, Marten Matthysz. Vinck, from Heyl in Luikerlant, 26 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Janneken Bincken, 25 years old, assisted by her mother Jannetje Jans and by her brother Jan Bincken. (DTB 406/108) - (van Dillen)

On 8 August 1592, Dirck Dierten, ships carpenter, 25 years old, assisted by his sister Griet Dierten, was betrothed to Gierte Claesdr. (DTB 665/53) - (Montias)

On 26 August 1592, Christiaen Huygens, secretary of the States General, about 40 years old, was betrothed to Susanna Hoefnagel, of Antwerp, about 26 years old, living on the N.Z. Agterburgwal, assisted by her brother-in-law mr. Jacob Swerius, showing her mothers consent. - (De Navorscher)

On 29 August 1592, Daniel Cambier, from Doornik, about 26 years old, assisted by Jan Cambier, his brother, was betrothed to Maria le Roux, from Wesel, about 23 years old, assisted by monsieur Taffin, minister in the Walloon Church, her stepfather and Neeltje Castelyn, her mother. - (De Navorscher)

On 25 September 1592, Hans Honckelboer, from Antwerp, 23 years old, cooper, living on the Turfmarkt, assisted by his uncle Melchior Honckeboer, was betrothed to Maeyken Dregghe, from Antwerp, 26 years old, living in the Kalverstraat, assisted by Mr. Huybert Dregge, surgeon. (DTB 406/120) - (van Dillen)

On 5 December 1592, Antonys van Dueren, fence-teacher, widower of Jannetje Diercx, was betrothed to Barbara Emberstede, widow of Pieter Jansz. (DTB 406/263) - (Amstelodamum)

1593

On 8 January 1593, Jacques Hendricksz. Reepmaquer, from Eindhoven, about 28 years old, living in Haarlem, was betrothed to Martyntje Rogiers, from Brussels, 24 years old. (DTB 406/138) - (van Dillen)

On 9 January 1593, Pieter van Peene, from Belle, living in Leiden, assisted by his father Dirck van Peene, was betrothed to Anna Bailly, from Antwerp. (DTB 406/139) - (van Dillen)

On 9 January 1593, Daniel van Vlaenderen, from Antwerp, 29 years old, living on the O.Z. Achterburchwal, assisted by his uncle Engelbert van Merhaghen and his mother Eyntje van Merhaghen, was betrothed to Syntgen Jans van Merhagen, assisted by her father Jan van Merhaghen and her mother Paschyntje Jans (DTB 406/276) - (Montias)

On 16 January 1593, David Stafmaker, from Antwerp, about 26 years old, living in the Annen Dwars Straat, assisted by Barbara Stafmaker, his mother, was betrothed to Catharyne Willekens, from Antwerp, about 24 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat in the Gulden Tralie, assisted by Barbara Willekens her sister. (DTB 406/280) - (Own research)

On 13 February 1593, Caerel Fransz. Hals, from Antwerp, cloth worker [passementwercker], about 24 years old, living near the Roopoorttoren in the Nieuwstraat, showing his fathers consent, was betrothed to Marytgen Jansdr., widow of Jan Gerritsz., basketweaver (since 6 months a widow). - (Oud Holland)

On 19 March 1593, Johan Hallius, minister in Amsterdam, widower of Beeltgen Mertensdr., was betrothed to Neeltgen Hendriks, 40 years old. - (De Navorscher)

On 19 March 1593, Gillis Jacques the younger, from Luik, about 24 years old, living in the Nes in the Blauhandt, was betrothed to Tanneken de Stries, from Stockholm, about 17 years old, living as above, assisted by her father Pieter de Stries and her mother Anneken Marichal. (DTB 406/155) - (van Dillen)

On 8 May 1593, Jacob Eelkens, from 's-Hertogenbosch, about 22 years old, living on the N.Z. Achterburgwal, assisted by his parents Frans Hendricksz. Eelkens and Neelken Jacob Poelmansdr., was betrothed to Swaentgen Coerten van Dulmen, about 23 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat in the Witte Roos, assisted by her father Coert Jansz. van Dulmen. (DTB 664/40) - (van Dillen)

On 29 May 1593, Hans Gras, from Limborg, 28 years old, living in Middelburg, parents dead, assisted by Hans Raey, his cousin, was betrothed to Catharina Opmeer, 16 years old, living on the Dam, assisted by Hendrik Opmeer and Neeltje Dircksdr., her parents. - (De Navorscher)

On 9 July 1593, Jan Jansz. Vlack, from Gouda, 24 years old, assisted by Jan Vlack, his father, was betrothed to Weyntgen Frenckinck, widow of Jacob Gerritsz. Preekstoel. (DTB 406/185) - (van Dillen)

On 10 July 1593, Dierick Colyns, from Mechelen, painter, about 23 years old, living in the Kalverstraat, assisted by Elysabeth Colyns, his aunt, was betrothed to Susanneken van der Heyden, from Antwerp, 23 years old, living as above, assisted by Janneken Daniels, her mother. - (Oud Holland)

In August 1593, Pieter van Peene, from Rousselaer, about 29 years old, living in Middelburg, assisted by his cousins Jan and Carel van Peene, was betrothed to Jacomyne Rombouts, from Antwerp, widow of Lucas van Peenen, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by her mother Catharina Reygers and her brother Hans Rombouts. (DTB 406/195) - (van Dillen)

On 14 August 1593, Adriaen Henniart, from Rysel assisted by his brother Jean Henniart, was betrothed to Barbara Kykenpost, from Ronse, about 28 years old, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by her father Jacques Kykenpost. (DTB 406/194) - (van Dillen)

On 9 October 1593, Hans Rombouts, from Antwerp, 31 years old, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by his mother Catharina Reygers, was betrothed to Susanna Niquet, from Antwerp, 24 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by her father Jean Niquet and her mother Margriete Bosman. (DTB 406/210) – (van Dillen)

On 6 November 1593, Pieter Jacquesz., 26 years old, living on the N.Z. Houttuynen, assisted by Machtelt Pietersdr., his mother, was betrothed to Seyntgen Wesselsdr., 23 years old, living on the Ossenmarkt, assisted by Aef Elbertsdr, her mother. (DTB 664/96) - (Amstelodamum)

On 6 November 1593, Hans Lenaerts, from Cologne, 23 years old, living in the Nes, assisted by Lenaert Lenaerts, his father and Caerl Lenaerts, his uncle, was betrothed to Maritgen Cocks, 22 years old, living in the Halsteeg, assisted by Heinrich Cock, her father and Niesgen Cock, her mother. (DTB 406/218) - (Oud Holland)

On 20 November 1593, Pieter Isaacksz., 25 years old, living in the O.Z. Houttuynen, assisted by his father Isaac Pietersz., was betrothed to Susanna Crayborn Willems, from Antwerp, 24, assisted by her aunt (moeyken) Susanna Crayborn (DTB 406/441) - (Montias)

On 27 November 1593, Adriaen Ruts, from Bremen, painter, 23 years old, living on the Zeedyk, assisted by Francoys Bouwer, his uncle, was betrothed to Lysbeth Dirks Pannemakers. - (Oud Holland)

On 4 December 1593, Mr. Adriaan van der Borch, from Brussels, surgeon, was betrothed to Anna de Gheyn, from Antwerp, 23 years old, assisted by Jacques de Gheyn, her brother. - (De Navorscher)

1594

On 15 January 1594, Jan Jansz. Vos, 26 years old, was betrothed to Aeltje Dircx Opmeer, 25 years old. - (Amstelodamum)

On 25 January 1594, Guillaume van Biesten, 27 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by his father Steven van Biesten, was betrothed to Grietgen Gaven, living on the Ossenmarkt. (DTB 664/62) - (van Dillen)

On 1 May 1594, Pierre Waterloo, from Valenciennes, 28 years old, living on the N.Z. Melkmarkt, assisted by Alard de [...], his master, was betrothed to Maria Savate, from Antwerp. - (Oud Holland)

On 14 May 1594, Ferdinand de Maulde, from Antwerp, goldsmith, 26 years old, assisted by Hans Broders, his uncle, was betrothed to Lysbeth van Ranst, from Antwerp, 24 years old. - (De Navorscher)

Op 28 May 1594, Antoni Gailliart, kousenbreyer (hose knitter), widower of Anna la Febre, living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Anna Pelgroms, from 's-Hertogenbosch, 32 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by her sister Marieken Willeborts, from 's Hertogenbosch. (DTB 407/17) - (van Dillen)

On 25 June 1594, Pieter van de Venne, from Antwerp, about 29 years old, living in the Nieuwstraat, assisted by Marcus Jacobs, his father-in-law [stepfather], was betrothed to Claerken van Hersbergen [Harsbergen], from Brugge, 23 years old, living on the Rokin. - (Oud Holland)

On 28 June 1594, Johan Tysz., from Antwerp, assisted by his father Christoffel Tysz., was betrothed to Catharina Boel, from Antwerp, assisted by her father Augustyn Boel (DTB 403/113) - (Montias)

On 16 July 1594, Agneta Jacobs Rauwerts, 38 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Gerrit Govertsz. Souburch, oud Schepen of the town of Gouda, (DTB 762A/50) - (Montias)

On 29 October 1594, Esaye Hiolle, from Valenciennes, 26 years old, living in Haarlem, assisted by his father Ger[art] Hiolle was betrothed to Jacqueline le Cocq, from yssel, living on the Rockin, assisted by her father Jean le Cocq and her mother Jacqueline Sn[...n] (DTB 407/93) - (Montias)

On 5 November 1594, Davidt van den Eynde, from Antwerp, 28 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Isabeau Ranst, from Brugge, 21 years old, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by her father Guillaume Ranst. (DTB 407/49) - (van Dillen)

1595

On 11 February 1595, Maximiliaan van Geel, from Antwerp, living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Clara Schuermans, from Antwerp, living in Cologne. (DTB 762/28) - (van Dillen)

On 1 April 1595, Gillis van Kessel [signs van Keyssel], from Antwerp, 27 years old, living in Rotterdam, assisted by his uncle Pauwels van Hersbeke, was betrothed to Maeyken de Wys, from Antwerp, 27 years old, living on 't Water, assisted by her father and mother Hans de Wys and Geertruydt Wys. (DTB 407/85) - (van Dillen)

On 15 April 1595, Jan le Brun, from Doornik, widower of Judith de Maistres, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, was betrothed to Judith van Os, from Antwerp, widow of Jan van Valckenborch the younger, (more than 4 years a widow), living on the Rokin, assisted by her brother Dierick van Os. (DTB 407/91) - (van Dillen)

On 29 April 1595, Coenraedt Grevenraet, swordmaker, living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Liesken van Orley, from Brussels, 32 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by Dan Moeyen, her uncle, with consent of her mother. (DTB 407/194) - (Own research)

On 24 May 1595, Jan Bisschop, from Antwerp, 24 years old, living in Middelburg, was betrothed to Barbara de Moere, from Antwerp, 24 years old, assisted by her father Pieter van der Moere and her mother Elisabeth Nuyts, living on the Nieuwendyk. (DTB 407/104) - (van Dillen)

On 4 June 1595, Aert Kemp, from 's Hertogenbosch, widower of Grietje Henricx, living on the Nieuwe Dyck, was betrothed to Claertje Jacobs, 23 years old, assisted by her parents Rombout Jacobsz. and Claerken Colyns (Nederlandsche Leeuw 9(1918), p. 81) - (Montias)

On 17 June 1595, Jacques Heyns, from Antwerp, about 23 years old, assisted by Zacharias Heyns, his brother, showing his fathers consent, Mr. Pieter Heyns, was betrothed to Anneken Smyters, from Antwerp, 23 years old, assisted by Mr. Anthony Smyters and Margaretha Kremers, her parents. - (De Navorscher)

On 22 July 1595, Heinrick Koetemans, from Leuven, painter, widower of Mayken Welbos, living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Susanneken Dorresin, from Mechelen, 39 years old. - (Oud Holland)

On 22 July 1595, Robert van der Nive, from Belle, living in Leiden, was betrothed to Rachel Beyaerts, from Santwitz in England, 22 years old, living on the Nieuwendyk, assisted by her father Jan Beyaerts. (DTB 407/120) - (van Dillen)

On 22 July 1595, Heinrick Verstraten, from Doesburg, was betrothed to Grietjen van Lochem, from Antwerp, 26 years old, living in the Doelenstraat, assisted by Bartholomeus van Lochem, her father. - (Oud Holland)

On 7 October 1595, Daniel van Breen, from Antwerp, about 30 years old, living in Dantzig, assisted by Hans Mercys and his mother Claerken Bodaens, was betrothed to Mayken Bommersum, from Antwerp, about 23 years old. - (Oud Holland)

1596

On 16 February 1596, Cornelis Wilmerdonc, 30 years old, living in Middelburg, assisted by his brother David Wilmerdonc, was betrothed to Catharina Leschevin, from Antwerp, assisted by her father Simon Leschevin and her mother Adrienne Faulconnier. (DTB 407/171) - (van Dillen)

On 24 February 1596, Cornelis van de Venne, about 29 years old, skipper, living on the N.Z. Achterburgwal, assisted by his aunt Goedelken van de Venne, was betrothed to Catelyne de Moor,

from Antwerp, 27 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by Isaac le Maire, with consent of her parents. (DTB 407/172) - (van Dillen)

In April 1596, Jean Auxbrebis, from Antwerp, was betrothed to Catryn Garyn. (DTB 407/184) - (van Dillen)

In April 1596, Andries Ryckaerts, from Oudenaarden, 26 years old, living op 't Water, was betrothed to Susanne Metsue, from Norwich, living in Leiden. (DTB 762a) - (van Dillen)

On 6 April 1596, Fonger Siercksz. living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Madelene Claesdr., assisted by her mother Maritgen Rogiers. (DTB 664/95) - (van Dillen)

On 20 April 1596, Jeronimus Jorissen Wafelier, from Antwerp, surgeon apprentice, about 26 years old, since 10 years living in the Stilsteeg, parents dead, was betrothed to Styntgen Claesdr., from Syberkarspel, 26 years old, since 16 years living in the Drie Vyzelen. - (Oud Holland)

On 13 June 1596, Carel Carree, from Antwerp, 25 years old, living on the Betanienstraat for the last 8 years, was betrothed to Barentgen Jansdr., from Zwolle, 28 years old. (DTB 408/37) - (Montias)

On 17 September 1596, Michiel Gysbrechtsz. Hoppesack, 23 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by his father Gysbert Michielsz., was betrothed to Lysbet Jans Veen, assisted by her father Jan Veen and her mother Machteltgen Cornelis (DTB 408/69) - (Montias)

On 19 December 1596, Jan Cornelisz. Witsen, 26 years old, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by Jonas Witsen, his brother, was betrothed to Margriete Claesdr., 17 years old, living on the N.Z. Achterburgwal, assisted by Claes Frans, former Mayor and Jobgen Tonisdr., her father and mother. - (De Navorscher)

On 28 December 1596, Laurens de Groote, from Antwerp, 33 years old, living in Middelburg, assisted by his cousin Pieter van Pulle, was betrothed to Johanna le Maire, 20 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by her mother Susanna le Maire, her stepfather Jacques van de Wille and her uncle Isaac le Maire. (DTB 408/50) - (van Dillen)

1597

On 2 January 1597, Jan van Wely the younger, from Barneveld, 28 years old, assisted by his father Jan van Wely, was betrothed to Leonora Hawkins, from Antwerp, 18 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by her mother Anna Wilkens. (DTB 408/50) - (van Dillen)

On 11 January 1597, Sybrant Allerts, was betrothed to Welmoet Jacobsdr., 18 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by her mother Styn Pieters. - (Amstelodamum)

On 22 January 1597, Jan Jansz. Vlack, from Gouda, widower of Weyntgen Frenckinck, was betrothed to Maritge Visschers, 19 years old, assisted by Tryn Jans, her mother. - (De Navorscher)

On 3 July 1597, Salomon Voerknecht, from Aalten, about 29 years old, since 5 years living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Jannetgen Jan Hoofdendr., 26 years old, since 2 years living on the

N.Z. Achterburgwal, assisted by her mother Giert Jansdr. and her uncle Willem Pietersz. Hooft. - (van Dillen)

On 10 July 1597, Francois Woutersz. de Schott, from Antwerp, 23 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by his father Wouter de Schot, and his uncle Balthasar Jacott, was betrothed to Isabeau Walraven, from Antwerp, 19 years old, assisted by Jaques Walraven and Isabeau Becker, her father and mother (DTB 408/199). - (Montias)

On 19 July 1597, Lieven de Meulenaere, from Gent, assisted by Isaac le Maire, who has seen the written consent of the mother, was betrothed to Petronella Wachtmans [signs Wachmans], from Antwerp, 17 years old, since one year living in Amsterdam, assisted by her mother Margriete de Pickere and her uncles Tibaut de Pickere and Gillis Sautyn. (DTB 408/98) - (van Dillen)

On 2 Augustus 1597, Guillame Bassee, silkdyer, 28 years old, living on the Ververye in the nieustadt, was betrothed to Jenne Arondeau, from Valenciennes, 25 years old. - (Oud Holland)

On 21 August 1597, Marten de Meyer, from Aalst, 29 years old, living in the Niezel, since 11 years living in Amsterdam, assisted by his uncle Henrick de Haze, was betrothed to Catharina Walraven, from Antwerp, 21 years old, assisted by her uncles Jacques Walraven and Hans Rombouts and by her grandmother Catharina Reygers. (DTB 408/102) - (van Dillen)

On 23 August 1597, Jan Reyers Loots, 22 years old, living on the O.Z. Kolck, assisted by Claes Martsz., was betrothed to Aef Jacobs van Campen, 26 years old, living on the Nieuwendyk, assisted by Geerte Pieters, her mother (Oud Holland 3(1885), pp. 169-170) - (Montias)

On 15 November 1597, Jacob van Alkemade, 23 years old, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by his father Claes Florisz. van Alkemade, was betrothed to Aechjen Willemsdr., 19 years old, living op 't Water, assisted by her mother Nelletgen Barthouts, with consent of her father Willem Willemsz. - (van Dillen)

On 6 December 1597, Jan Nicquet the younger, from Antwerp, 32 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by his father Jan Nicquet and his mother Margriete Bosmans, was betrothed to Constancia de Haze, from Antwerp, 18 years old, living in Liesdel, assisted by her father Heinrick de Haze and her mother Claarken Koeymans. (DTB 408/126) - (van Dillen)

1598

On 7 February 1598, Egbert Claas Pan, captain on a warship, 34 years old, living in the N.Z. Armsteeg, assisted by Jan Claase Pan, his brother, was betrothed to Annetgen Pietersdr., 21 years, living as above, assisted by Pieter Jans, her father. - (De Navorscher)

On 14 February 1598, Josias Marisal, from Gouda, 27 years old, living on the Rokin, assisted by Nicolas Gruel, who guarantees the parents consent, was betrothed to Jacquelyn de Lillers, from Bethune, 28 years old, assisted by her aunt Jacquelyne Dilve, living in the Nes. (DTB 408/143) - (van Dillen)

On 28 February 1598, Roberto Luycx, from Antwerp, about 26 years old, living on the O.Z.

Voorburgwal, assisted by his mother Isabeau Caluwert, was betrothed to Anna Mercys, from Antwerp, 25 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by her mother Claesken Oyens and her brother-in-law Balthasar van Schulenborch. (DTB 408/146) - (van Dillen)

On 23 August 1598, Charles Gillisz. Coorne, from Gent, 27 years old, living on the Nieuwendyk, was betrothed to Anna de Morimont, from Antwerp, 22 years old, living on the Camperhoofd, assisted by her sisters Marie and Lysbeth de Morimont. - (van Dillen)

On 3 October 1598, Hans Honckeboer, from Antwerp, 25 years old, living on the Turfmarkt, assisted by his father Melchior Honckeboer and his mother Geertruydt Honckelboers, was betrothed to Maeyken Ryckaerts, from Antwerp, 29 years old, living at the Regulierspoort, assisted by her father Jan Ryckaerts and her mother Catelyne Ryckaert. (DTB 408/194) - (van Dillen)

On 10 October 1598, Pieter Heynricsz., widower of Grietge Korssen, living on the Kalverstraat, was betrothed to Jannetje Cornelis, widow of Jan Tonisz. basket maker (DTB 408/398) - (Montias)

On 10 October 1598, Gerson Metsu, from Norwich, 28 years old, assisted by his brother-in-law Andries Ryckaert, living in Middelburg, was betrothed to Adriana van den Eynde, from Middelburg, 20 years old, living on the Dam, assisted by her father Jan van den Eynde. (DTB 408/196) - (van Dillen)

On 28 November 1598, Pieter Jansz. Moutmaker, widower of Welmoet Pieters, was betrothed to Aeltje Gerrijs, 22 years old, assisted by her father Gerrit Dircksz. Brackgen, skipper. - (Amstelodamum)

On 12 December 1598, Lenardo Ray, from Limborch, about 35 years old, living in the nieustadt outside the Korstenspoort, assisted by his mother Maria Gras, was betrothed to Catharina de Schott, from Antwerp, 16 years old, living in the Barndesteeg, assisted by her father Hans de Schott and her mother Catharina Anselmo. (DTB 408/208) - (van Dillen)

On 19 December 1598, Hans van Meerle was betrothed to Maria Sybrechts van Ghils (or Ghilsen), from Breda, living in Breda (DTB 562a/115) - (Montias)

On 26 December 1598, Cornelis de Vetter, from Antwerp, living in the N.Z. Achterburchwal, widower for 12 months of Magdaleentge van Exell, was betrothed to Francyntge Smulders, from Den Briel, 38 years old, living in the Jonge Coolensteegh. (DTB 408/532) - (Montias)

1599

On 20 February 1599, Jan Jacobsz., from Huisduinen, 25 years old, sailor, living outside the Haarlemmerpoort in the Karthuizers, was betrothed to Tryntje Lievens, from Gent, 19 years old. - (Amstelodamum)

On 28 March 1599, Peeter Stalpaert, from Brussels, painter, 27 years old, since 1 year living near the Korgenspoort, should show his fathers consent at the last proclamation in Delft, assisted by Jan Hans Korensetter, his uncle, was betrothed to Beyken de Hertoghe, from Antwerp, 25 years old, since 6 years living in the nieustadt near the Korgenspoort, assisted by Sara Borwater, her stepmother. - (Oud Holland)

On 10 April 1599, Nicolas Legouche, from Antwerp, was betrothed to Betteken Haelbos, from Antwerp, assisted by her brother Hans Haelbos. (DTB 408/235) - (van Dillen)

On 15 May 1599, Pieter Bols, painter, 36 years old, living in the Agnietenstraat, assisted by Jacques Bols and Urselken Roobos, his mother, was betrothed to Catelyne van Roye, from Antwerp, 21 years old, living in the Barndesteeg, assisted by Michiel van Roye and Barber Mouseyn, her parents. - (Oud Holland)

On 26 June 1599, Jan Fransen Bruyning, 25 years old, notary, living in the Heyntgenhoecksteeg, assisted by Peter Vekemans, was betrothed to Annetgen Jacobsdr. van Halewyn, 19 years old, living in Dordrecht. - (van Dillen)

On 3 July 1599, Abraham de Visscher, from Emden, 28 years old, since 2 years living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by his uncle Erasmus de Visscher, was betrothed to Cornelia Coeymans, from Antwerp, 17 years old, living on the Turfmarkt, assisted by her father Caspar Coeymans and her mother Isabel van Lemens. (DTB 409/14) - (van Dillen)

On 17 July 1599, Lysbet Tymens, widow of Pieter van Zeebeke, was betrothed to Jan Jacobsz. van Honthorst, widower of Mayken Herts (DTB 762a/122) - (Montias)

On 31 July 1599, Crispiaen Colin [Colyns], from Mechelen, painter, widower of Elisabeth Engelbrechts, living in the Kalverstraat, was betrothed to Martynken Gaule, from Antwerp, widow of Jan van Loo (15 years a widow), living in the Pouwels Broersteeg. (DTB 409/34) - (Oud Holland)

On 14 August 1599, Hans de Weert, from Antwerp, widower of Clara Wonderaers, since 12 years living on the Turfmarkt, was betrothed to Elisabeth Bouwens, from Emden, since 12 years widow of Tonis Heymans, since 9 years living in the Ceciliensteeg. (DTB 409/23) - (van Dillen)

On 16 August 1599, Jacob Kykenpost the younger, 28 years old, assisted by his father Jacques Kykenpost, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal, was betrothed to Brigitta Hudden, 27 years old, assisted by her father Rutger Hudden, her brother Henrick Hudden and her stepmother Geertruid van Essen. (DTB 409/23) - (van Dillen)

On 21 August 1599, Dirck Alewyn, 25 years old, living in the Kerkstraat, assisted by his brother-in-law Balthasar Jacot, was betrothed to Maria Schuermans, from Frankfort, 24 years old, living in the Hoochstraat, assisted by her mother Clara van Lemens, widow of Frederick Schuerman the elder. (DTB 409/25) - (van Dillen)

On 21 August 1599, Hans van Coninxloo, from Antwerp, painter, was betrothed to Clara Wouters, from Antwerp, 30 years old, since 8 years living on the Nes, assisted by her brother Francoys Wouters. - (van Dillen)

On 3 September 1599, Samuel Kykenpost, from Norwich, 28 years old, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by his father Jacques Kiekenpost, was betrothed to Anna Rutgersdr. Hudden, 20 years old, living in the Molensteeg, assisted by her brother Heynrick Hudden, with her fathers consent. (DTB 409/26) - (van Dillen)

On 4 September 1599, Antoine Gommaerts, from Mechelen, about 30 years old, living on the Damsluis, assisted by his uncle Jan van den Eynde, was betrothed to Susanna Walraven, 21 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by her uncles Jacques Walravens and Hans Rombouts. (DTB 409/27) - (van Dillen)

On 7 September 1599, Pieter van de Keere, from Gent, engraver, 28 years old, living on the Rokin, assisted by Jan Jansz. Burt, his stepfather, was betrothed to Anna Burts, from Gent, 18 years old, living as above, assisted by her father Jan Burt. - (Oud Holland)

On 2 October 1599, Erik Pietersz., ship's carpenter, 23 years old, living on the O.Z. Achterburchwal, assisted by his mother Henricken Jans, was betrothed to Grietgen Tymans, 22 years old, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by her mother Styn Cornelis. (DTB 409/62) - (Montias)

On 10 November 1599, Louis del Beque [signs Louis de le Beque], from Rysel, widower of Elisabeth Poignet, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, was betrothed to Isabelle Steculorum, from Antwerp, widow of Jacques de Cordes, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by her father-in-law Aert Boudewyns and her mother Carpentier. (DTB 409/42) - (van Dillen)

On 20 November 1599, Claes Jansz. about 26 years old, living near the Haarlemmerpoort in the nieuwestadt, assisted by Sara Gerritsdr., his aunt, showing his mothers consent, was betrothed to Griet Jacobs, 24 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by Machtelt Michielsdr., her mother. (DTB 409/85) - (Amstelodamum)

On 11 December 1599, Geraert van der Voorde, from Brugge, widower of Janneken Koks, living in the Koestraat, was betrothed to Marie du Fossé, from Brugge, 23 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by her parents Matthys du Fossé and Anna Poisson. (DTB 409/46) - (van Dillen)

On 11 December 1599, Benjamin Wright, 24 years old, parents dead, living in the Nes, was betrothed to Lysbeth Martyn, from Londen, 22 years old, since 6 years living in the Warmoesstraat.
- (Amstelodamum)

1600

On 22 January 1600, Dirk Krynen, luitenant on a warship, widower of Tryn Jacobsdr., living in the Nieuwstraat, assisted by Augustyn Stevens, his brother-in-law, was betrothed to Elisabeth Claas Plempen, widow of captain Dirk Jans van Duynkerken (2.1/2 years a widow), living on the Turfmarkt.
- (De Navorscher)

On 5 February 1600, Jan Dierics Hoochsaet, from Nieuwenierop (Nierop), compass maker, 23 years old, living by the Haarlemmersluys, assisted by his father Dirck Pietersz., was betrothed to Femmetje Jans, assisted by her mother Neeltje Willems (DTB 665/62) - (Montias)

On 17 March 1600, Jaspar van Essen, from Antwerp, 24 years old, living on the nieu Rokin, assisted by his father Heinrick van Essen, was betrothed to Tryntgen Claesdr., 19 years old, living on 't Water, assisted by her father Claes Loefsz. and her mother Mary Jacobsdr. (DTB 409/68) - (van Dillen)

On 25 March 1600, Fransoys Gysens, from Antwerp, warehouse man, 25 years old, having lived 13

years on the St. Anthonisdijck in the Nieuwstadt, assisted by his mother Lyntgen Tykmakers, was betrothed to Esther Braems, from Antwerp, 27 years old, having lived 14 years in the Nieuwe Hoogstraat assisted by her neveu Jan van de Merte. - (Montias)

On 15 April 1600, Guillaume Bert, from Doornik, 24 years old, living near the Uytterste Steyger [Nieuwe Rockin], assisted by Jan Sandra, his uncle, showing his father's consent, was betrothed to Elisabeth de Falloise, from Asme [?] in England, 22 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by Juff. Jenne de Dunner, widow of Jacques Mercier, who declares that she raised her after the death of her parents. (DTB 409/85) - (van Dillen)

On 15 April 1600, Andries de Grauwe, wedr. van Maaike Delys, living on the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Claren van Dalen (signs Clara van Dalen), from Antwerp, 22 years old, assisted by her father Floris van Dalen (DTB 409/151) - (Montias)

On 13 May 1600, Jan de Wale, from Wevelghem in Flanders, widower of Sara Fabry, living near the Jan Roodenpoort, assisted by his brother-in-law mr. Jan van der Beke, was betrothed to Margriet de Pickere, from Antwerp, since 16 years widow of Michiel Wachmans, living in Middelburg, assisted by her brother Thibaut de Pickere. (DTB 409/100) - (van Dillen)

On 20 May 1600, Jean Leschevin, from Antwerp, 26 years old, living on the O.Z. Achterburgwal, assisted by Simon Leschevin, his father, was betrothed to Janneken Cornelisdr. van Ruyven, 22 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by her mother Jannetgen Hendricksdr. (DTB 409/102) - (van Dillen)

On 25 May 1600, Joos Goeymare, from Kortryk, painter, 25 years old, since 14 years living in the Betaniensteeg, assisted by Cornelis Goeymaer, his father, was betrothed to Mayken Savery [Savary], from Kortryk, about 26 years old, since 1 year living in the Nes, assisted by Jacques Savery, her brother. - (Oud Holland)

On 25 May 1600, Claes Henricksz., dyer, 21 years old, assisted by his father Hendrick Claesz., was betrothed to Truytje Hermans, 22 years old, living on the Deventer Houtmarckt (DTB 665/115) - (Montias)

In July 1600, Pieter Vekemans, from Meerhout in Flanders, headmaster of the Latin School, widower of Tanneke Willems, was betrothed to Saerken Huysmans, from Antwerp, about 41 years old, assisted by her mother Paschyntgen Smits and her brother Herman Huysman, merchant. (DTB 409/115) - (van Dillen)

On 8 July 1600, Wolffert Webber, from Straetsburgh, 35 years old, since 12 years living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by Heynrik Beyer, his former Master, was betrothed to Annetje Kocks Heinrichsdr., 20 years old, living in the Halsteeg. - (van Dillen)

On 29 July 1600, Joost Claesz., timmerman, 30 years old, living on the corner of the Wyesteech by the Houtmarckt, parents dead, was betrothed to Elbrigh Claesdr., 22 years old, living on the O.Z. Achterburchwal, parents dead (DTB 409/213) - (Montias)

On 31 August 1600, Joos van Peenen, from Comen in Flanders, assisted by his father Jan van Peenen,

was betrothed to Susanne Gruëlle, from Antwerp, assisted by her father Nicolas Gruël and her mother Jacqueline Pers. (DTB 409/107) - (van Dillen)

On 22 October 1600, Hans Putmans, from Mechelen, passementwerker, living on the N.Z. Melkmarkt, was betrothed to Grietge Lanssens, from Mechelen. (DTB 409/139)

On 3 November 1600, Jan van Heynsbergen, from Goch in the land of Kleef, parents dead, was betrothed to Elisabeth Pynappels, from 's-Hertogenbosch, 23 years old, since 7 years living in Amsterdam, assisted by her uncles Ambrosius Kemp and Albrecht Becker. (DTB 409/142) - (van Dillen)

On 9 December 1600, Adriaen van Hoogstraten, from Antwerp, 40 years old, living outside the Korsyens poort in the Nieuwstede, was betrothen to Weyntje Benken Jansdr., 21 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by Jan Benken, her father and Griet Stevens her mother. (DTB 409/294) - (Own research)

On 21 December 1600, Claes Jansz. van Marcken, living in Alkmaar, wa betrothed to Aeltjen Korssen, 19 years old, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by her father Kors Martsz. and her mother Aef Cornelis. - (Amstelodamum)

On 22 December 1600, Balthazar van der Veken, from Antwerp, 27 years old, since 12 years living near the Verweryen, assisted by his uncle Jacob Jacobsz. Hinlopen, was betrothed to Levina Luycx, from Antwerp, 20 years old, since 12 years living in the nieustadt, near the Sint Antonisdijk, assisted by Robert Luycx, her brother. (DTB 409/169) - (van Dillen)

1601

On 16 January 1601, Stephanus Baccherus, from Antwerp, med. doctor, 30 years old, living in Emden, assisted by his sister Maeyken Bacchers, was betrothed to Maeyken Mertens, 20 years old, living on 't Water, assisted by her father Hans Mertens. (DTB 409/178) - (van Dillen)

On 27 January 1601, Francois Wouters, from Antwerp, 23 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by his brother-in-law Joos de Lathouwer and his cousin Balthasar Schulenborgh, was betrothed to Ida Adams, from Antwerp, 21 years old, since 8 months living in the Nes, assisted by her father Antoine Adams and her brother-in-law Steven Pinel. - (van Dillen)

On 17 February 1601, Abraham de Goyer, 20 years old, from Eulenburg, was betrothed to Tryntje Barents (DTB 409/336) - (Montias)

On 2 March 1601, Adriaan Cornelisz. Drooch, from Hoorn, capt. of a warship, widower of Reynou Pietersdr., from Antwerp, living on the N.Z. Achterburgwal, was betrothed to Jannetgen Claasdr., widow of Wiggert Frans, being a widow for 18 years, living on the Zeedyk. - (De Navorscher)

On 17 March 1601, Hans Verbiest, from Antwerp, sugar-refiner, was betrothed to Janneken de Meyer, from Aelst, 26 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by her brother Marten de Meyer. (DTB 409/194) - (van Dillen)

On 24 April 1601, Paulus Vredeman de Vriese, from Antwerp, 34 years old, living in the Hooch straat, assisted by Johan Vredeman de Vriese, his father, was betrothed to Mayke Godelet, 37 years old, living in the Geertruydenstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 27 April 1601, Huybrecht Bertens, from Antwerp, living in Middelburg, was betrothed to Catharina van Leyden, from Antwerp, 20 years old, since 3 years living in the nieustad outside the St. Tonispoort, assisted by her father Pieter van Leyden and her mother Catharina Boutry. (DTB 665/89) - (van Dillen)

On 28 April 1601, Jan le Febvre, from Antwerp, caffatier, 23 years ols, since 6 years living in the Cellebroerssteeg, assisted by his father Jean le Fevre, was betrothed to Madalen Rousseau, from Antwerp, assisted by her father and mother Jean Rousseau and Adrienne Parin. (DTB 409/210) - (van Dillen)

On 28 April 1601, Hendrik Gerritsz. Smit, captain on a warship, living in the Leliestraat in the nieustadt, was betrothed to Bennetgen Bruynen, from Muyden, widow of Claas Pieters Meun (27 weeks a widow), living in the Niezel. - (De Navorscher)

On 6 May 1601, Isaac van Gerwen, from 's-Hertogenbosch, winemerchant, showing the consent of his father Matthys van Gerwen, was betrothed to Duyfken Vreerixdr. [signs Frerix], assisted by Vrerick Claess Roch, her father and by Lysbeth Rynevelt, her mother. (DTB 411/243) - (van Dillen)

On 2 June 1601, Pieter Arentsz. Sandelyn, kuyper, 26 years old, living on the N.Z. Achterburchwal, assisted by his sister Aechgien Arents and his nichte Janneken Harkey, was betrothed to Barber Pieters, 23 years old, living on the Nieuwen Dyck, assisted by Jan Pietersz. Tolck and Cornelis Pietersz., her brothers, and Claes Jansz. Copma (?), her uncle (DTB 665/165) - (Montias)

On 9 juni 1601, Casper Casperse Coolhaes, from Leiden, 25 years old, pastrychef, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by Casper Coolhaes, his father, was betrothed to Janneken Claas Backersdr., van Deventer, and living there, in writing by Michiel Kerkhertensius, minister in Deventer. - (De Navorscher)

On 30 June 1601, William Smit, from Beendlyn in England, painter, widower of Margriet Winfelt, was betrothed to Lyntge Joris, from Antwerp, widow of Thomas Koek. - (De Navorscher)

On 7 July 1601, Jan Albertsz. Vinckenbrinck, from Esens in East-Friesland, cabinetmaker, widower of Hille Ciprianusdr., since one year living on the Zeedyk, was betrothed to Maeyken Gorisdr. Mans, from Antwerp. - (Amstelodamum)

On 14 July 1601, Carolus Pels, from Neurenberg, 26 years old, living outside the Korsgenspoort in the nieustadt, was betrothed to Janneken Jansdr. Bencken, 19 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat. DTB 409/234) - (van Dillen)

On 14 July 1601, Daniel de Raet [signs de Raedt], from Sandwitz, living in Londen, assisted by his aunt Geertruydt Aelbrechts, widow of Francois de Raet, was betrothed to Susanneke de Carpentier, from Antwerp, 21 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by her father Pieter de Carpentier, her mother Agnieta del Beque, and her uncle Roeland de Carpentier. (DTB 409/234) - (van Dillen)

On 21 July 1601, Herman Jansz., from Bockelee, smit, 22 years old, living in the Modderssteech, assisted by his uncle and guardian Egbert Jansz., was betrothed to Roeloffje Hermans, from Bockelee, 21 years old, living in the Jonkerstraat in the Nieuwstat, assisted by her sister Grietje Hermans. (DTB 409/428) - (Montias)

In August 1601, Paulus Bisschop, from London, was betrothed to Elisabeth van der Moere, from Antwerp, assisted by her father Pieter van der Moere, living on the Nieuwendyk. (DTB 409/238) - (van Dillen)

On 25 August 1601, Niclaes de Waert, from Antwerp, was betrothed to Maria Uytenhove, from Gent, 29 years old, living near the Jan Rodenpoort in the nieustadt, assisted by her father Guillaume Uytenhove. (DTB 665/97) - (van Dillen)

On 15 Sept. 1601, Hans Luycx, from Antwerp, 21 years old, living on the St. Tonisdijk in the nieustad, assisted by his brother Robert Luycx, was betrothed to Geertruyd Jansdr. van Wesick, 17 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal. - (van Dillen)

On 19 September 1601, Samuel de Marez, from Wezel, 26 years old, living in Wezel, was betrothed to Marie de la Haye, from Antwerp, 19 years old, living in the Nes, assisted by Jan de la Haye and Marie de Leprez, her parents. (DTB 409/245) - (van Dillen)

On 20 September 1601, Pieter de Colenaer, from Antwerp, assisted by his brother Augustyn de Colenaer and his brother-in-law Jacques Bulleteel, was betrothed to Sara Pasquier, from Antwerp. (DTB 409/245) - (van Dillen)

On 13 October 1601, David Walraven, from Dresden, 21 years old, since 7 years living on the O.Z. Achterburgwal, assisted by his mother Elisabeth Noblets, widow of Hendrick Walraven, was betrothed to Magdalena Jacobs, from Antwerp, 18 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by her father Rombout Jacobs and her mother Claerken Colyns. (DTB 409/253) - (van Dillen)

In December 1601, Huybrecht Wachtmans, from Antwerp, widower of Barbara Taerlinx, living on the Rokin, was betrothed to Catalyne Hans Gevaertsdr., from Nuys, living in Dordrecht. (DTB 762a/79) - (van Dillen)

On 21 December 1601, Jacob Jacobsz. Bellechier, 26 years old, living on the Nieuwendyk, assisted by his uncle Jacob Gerritsz. Hoying, was betrothed to Hillegont Jans Sampsonsdr., 24 years old, living on the Nieuwendyk, assisted by her father Jan Claess. Sampson. (DTB 409/268) - (van Dillen)

1602

On 19 January 1602, Passchier van den Broech, from Oudenaarde, carpetmaker, widower of Lyntge Keulenbroek, was betrothed to Geertje Arentsdr., from Emden, 23 years old. - (De Navorscher)

On 30 January 1602, Hendrick Beeckman, 27 years old, was betrothed to Catharina Gotemackers (DTB 665/196) - (Montias)

On 16 March 1602, Hendrik Willemsz. van Lennip, shoemaker, widower of Annetge Gerrits, living outside the Gasthuispoort, was betrothed to Tryntge Jansdr. 20 years old, assisted by her sister Heyltje Jansdr. - (De Navorscher)

On 13 April 1602, Valerius van der Hoeven, from Antwerp, painter, about 30 years old, since 2,5 years living in the Pylsteeg, parents dead, assisted by Felix van der Hoeven and Catelyne van der Hoeven, his brother and sister, was betrothed to Sophia Raesvelt. - (Oud Holland)

On 20 April 1602, Jacques Bols, from Mechelen, painter, 33 years old, living in the Agnietenstraat, assisted by Urselken Roybos, his mother and Pieter Bols, his brother, was betrothed to Judith Jorisdr. Marinier, from Antwerp, 25 years old, living near the O.Z. Kerkhof, with the consent of Joris Marinier, her father. - (Oud Holland)

On 26 April 1602, Casparus Grevenraet, from Antwerp, about 31 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by Caspar Quinget his uncle, was betrothed to Pouwlyntje Kors, from Haerlem, 25 years old, assisted by Grietje [....]. (DTB 665/211) - (Own research)

On 4 May 1602, Mr. Antonius Heynrici, headmaster of the Latin School, was betrothed to Sara de Weert, from Antwerp, 21 years old, since 10 years living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by her father Hans de Weert. (DTB 410/44) - (van Dillen)

On 25 May 1602, Coenraed Fransz. Stafmakers, from Antwerp, about 35 years old, assisted by Barbara Stafmakers, his mother, was betrothed to Tryntgen Franssen. (DTB 410/105) - (Own research)

On 6 June 1602, Job de Rieu, Maximiliaenz., from Norwits, servant in the Walloon community of Utrecht, 24 years old, assisted by Monseigneur de la Vigne and Paul Lasoleur, was betrothed to Maria du Pris, from Doornik, 26 years old, living in the Nes, assisted by Jeanne de la Vallee, her mother. - (De Navorscher)

On 8 June 1602, Hans van den Bremden, from Antwerp, pastery-baker, living in the Nes, was betrothed to Sara Marry, from Antwerp, living in Middelburg. - (Oud Holland)

On 15 June 1602, Aernout van Erp Andriesz., widower of Geertgen Willem Pauwelsdr., living on the O.Z. Achterburgwal, was betrothed to Jacomina de Jonge Jacobsdr. Van Nimwegen, living in Dordrecht. - (De Navorscher)

On 13 July 1602, Claes Tengnagel, sugar-refiner, 22 years old, living on the Ossenmarkt, assisted by Marritgen Colyns, his mother, was betrothed to Jaepgen Idesdr., from Emden, 25 years old, living in the Sint Jacobsstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 17 October 1602, Cornelis van Campen Jacobsz., 38 years old, living on the Nieuwendyk, assisted by Roemer Visscher, his uncle, was betrothed to Catryna Quekels Cornelisdr., 24 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by Machtelt Pietersdr., her mother. - (De Navorscher)

On 13 November 1602, Ambrosius Johannesz., 22 years old, bookkeeper, assisted by Maritge Jansdr. his mother, and Lucas Ambrosius, minister, his brother, was betrothed to Marytge Alsten, 26 years old. - (De Navorscher)

On 15 November 1602, Andries Jansz. Kaan, 32 years of age, living in the Nieustadt near the Korsgen Poort, assisted by his father Jan Kaan, was betrothed to Machtelt Barthouts, 20 years of age, assisted by her mother Tietje Cornelis Codden and her neve Pieter Vlaming. (DTB 410/224) - (Montias)

On 5 December 1602, Gillis van de Luffel the younger, from Antwerp, 28 years old, living in Rotterdam, was betrothed to Marie Loysdr. de Bois, from Antwerp, living on the Nieuwendyk, assisted by her brother-in-law Jan Andries de Jacomo and her uncle Egbert Pellicorne. - (van Dillen)

On 20 December 1602, Philips Colyns, from Antwerp, 25 years old, living in the Kalverstraat, since 20 years in Amsterdam, living in the Kalverstraat, was betrothed to Maria Felbier, from Antwerp, 20 years old, living in the O.Z. Houttuinen, since 10 years in Amsterdam, assisted by her father Hans Felbier. (DTB 665/135) - (van Dillen)

On 21 December 1602, Gomes van Trier Willemsz., from Mechelen, 40 years old, clerk at the office of the convoys, living in the Huydevetterstraat, assisted by David and Daniel Mostart, his cousins, was betrothed to Catharina Michielsdr., 27 years old, living on the Zeedyk, assisted by Grietge Hendricksdr., her mother. - (De Navorscher)

1603

On the 11 January 1603, Oliver de la Rue, from Lannoy, koopmansdienaer (merchant's aide or employee), widower of Jenne Pieters, living in the Nes, was betrothed to Caterien Gooswyn, widow of Matthieu Lefort. (DTB 410/292) - (Montias)

On 16 January 1603, Jacob Joosten, goldsmith, living on the Nieuwendyk, was betrothed to Judith van Donselaer, from Nieuwkerken in Flanders, 19 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by her mother Styntgen Brandts. (DTB 410/146) - (van Dillen)

On 18 March 1603, Andries Jacobsz. Nitter, widower of Diewertje Martens, was betrothed to Dierkje Jans (DTB 665/262) - (Montias)

On 26 April 1603, Govaert Jansz., painter, 25 years old, living in the Warmoestraat, assisted by Jan Gerrits, his father, was betrothed to Grietgen Willems, 21 years old, living on the Lastage. - (Oud Holland)

On 10 May 1603, Hans Wynants, 24 years old, from Antwerp, packer, assisted by his father, living on the St. Jacobsstraat, was betrothed to Catelyn Snyers, van Dolenbergh, 23 years old, assisted by her nephew Hans Hongte (DTB 665/279) - (Montias)

On 23 May 1603, Zacharias Claesz., 29 years old, living op 't Water, assisted by his father Claes Lambertsz., was betrothed to Jannetke van Stompwyck, 18 years old, living on the N.Z. Achterburchwal, assisted by her father Pieter van Stompwyck and her petemoey Marytgen van Stompwyck (DTB 665/82) - (Montias)

On 2 August 1603, Reyer Cornelisz., pilot (stuerman), 30 years old, living in the Molenpadt, was betrothed to Janneken Heyndricx, living in Loenen. (DTB 762a/184) - (Montias)

On 16 August 1603, Hans van Soest, widower of Theodora Cremer, was betrothed to Laurenske van Vyve, from Brugge, widow of Joost Strymes. (DTB 762a/185) - (Montias)

On 19 September 1603, Bartholome Moor, from Antwerp, 30 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by his stepfather Joost van Beeck and his mother Catelyne Symons, was betrothed to Marie Nicquett, from Antwerp, 22 years old, living on the Singel near the Gasthuispoort in the nieustadt, assisted by her father Jan Nicquett and her mother Margriete Bosmans. (DTB 411/16) - (van Dillen)

On 15 November 1603, Michiel Persyn (signs Persoy), from Parys, kock (cook), 26 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, was betrothed to Judith Jans, 20 years old, living there also. (DTB 411/376) - (Montias)

On 28 November 1603, Jan Kuysten, from 's-Hertogenbosch, 31 years old, living on the Zeedyk, assisted by his brother-in-law Dirck van der Hoeven, was betrothed to Elisabeth van der Merdt [signs van der Merct], living on 't Water, assisted by her father Jan van der Merdt and her mother Elisabeth van Breusegem. (DTB 411/46) - (van Dillen)

1604

On 14 February 1604, Heynrick van Os, 48 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, was betrothed to Lynken Willems van Loeven, 44 years old, living as above. (DTB 411/78) - (van Dillen)

On 14 February 1604, Jacques Petit, from Heynton in England, 32 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Antoinette Gruëll, from Hamburg, 17 years old, assisted by her father Nicolas Gruëll and her mother Jacquelyne Pers, living in the Warmoesstraat. (DTB 411/78) - (van Dillen)

On 31 March 1604, Arent Elberts Schilt, hatmaker [hoedenstoffeerder], widower of Griete Claesdr., living in the Nieuwebrugsteeg, was betrothed to Tryn Jacobsdr., 29 years old, living on the Waal, parents dead, assisted by Lobbrich Elbertsdr., her stepmother. - (Oud Holland)

In April 1604, Pelgrom van Os, 26 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by his father Willeboort Symonsz. van Os, was betrothed to Catharina Hooftman, from Antwerp, living in Bremen. (DTB 762a/99) - (van Dillen)

On 6 April 1604, Jan van Everdingen, from Utrecht, widower, living in Egmond aan de Hoef, was betrothed to Jacomyne Vermare, from Antwerp. - (Oud Holland)

On 9 April 1604, Augustyn de Colenaer, from Antwerp, 38 years old, der rechten doctor, assisted by his brother Pieter de Colenaer, was betrothed to Maria Simay, 29 years old, from Antwerp, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by her parents Geeraert Simay and Sara van Os (DTB 411/193) - (Montias)

On 9 April 1604, David van Mansdale, from Antwerp, hatmaker, 33 years old, living on the Dam, was betrothed to Janneken Willemsdr. van Hullegaert, from Mechelen, 26 years old, living as above, assisted by Guillaume van Hullegaert, her father. - (Oud Holland)

On 19 May 1604, Mr. Pieter Bailly, fence-teacher, widower of Willemina Wolfertsdr., living near the Osjessluis, was betrothed to Cathelina de Witt, from Leeuwarden, 24 years old. (DTB 406/263) - (De Navorscher)

On 20 May 1604, Adriaan Bax, from Breda, land-agent in Breda, 35 years old, assisted by Maria Bax, his sister, was betrothed to Maria van den Kieboom, from Breda, 25 years old, assisted by Gillis Buysen, her stepfather, Odilia van Baerle, her mother and Jan van Baerle, her uncle, living on the N.Z. Achterburgwal. (DTB 411/112). - (De Navorscher)

On 19 June 1604, Pieter Claesz., from Husum, painter, 27 years old, living outside the Korjespoort on the Singel, was betrothed to Mary Pietersdr., from Zutphen, 18 years old. - (Oud Holland)

On 19 June 1604, Wouter Willemsz. de Koster, from Roy [?] in Brabant, schoolmaster, 27 years old, was betrothed to Marie van Conincxloo, from Antwerp, 26 years old, living on the Turfmarkt, assisted by Gillis van Conincxloo, her father. - (Oud Holland)

On 3 July 1604, Guillame van Lochum, from Antwerp, tailor (kleermacker), 21 years old, was betrothed to Anneken van Hoof (DTB 411/255) - (Montias)

On 16 July 1604, Niclaes Rauwart Jacobszoon, about 40 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Baartje Willemsdr., 34 years old, living op 't Water, assisted by her parents Willem Willemsz. and Nelletgen Bartouts (DTB 665/367) - (Montias)

On 31 July 1604, Dirk Krynen, captain on a warship, widower of Lysbet Claas Plempsdr., living near the Gasthuyspoort on the Singel, was betrothed to Steffanie Joostendr., widow of Hans Meynertsz. (2 years a widow), living on the Nieuwendyk. - (De Navorscher)

On 9 October 1604, Lysbet Pieters Tonnemans was betrothed to Lodewyck Isaaxsz. (DTB 411/329) - (Montias)

On 16 October 1604, Hendrik Cornelisz. Lonck, from Amsterdam, captain, 36 years old, living on the N.Z. Achterburgwal, assisted by Adriaen Cornelisz. Lonck, his brother, was betrothed to Grietje Lenaerts, from Antwerp, 30 years old, living as above, assisted by Lysbeth van der Burgh, her mother. - (De Navorscher)

1605

On 1 January 1605, Henryck van den Sanden, 24 years old, living op 't Water, assisted by his mother Maria van Reidt, and his stepfather Francois van Breugel, was betrothed to Petronella Sautyn, from Antwerp, 24 years old, assisted by Gillis Sautyn, her father and Petronella Wachmans, her mother. (DTB 411/194) - (van Dillen)

On 1 January 1605, Jacques de Ville, from Uytrecht, caffatier, 25 years old, assisted by his mother Catalyne Baljuw (?), was betrothed to Sara de Fumau (she signs Freumou), from Cologne, 20 years old, assisted by her uncles Hugue and David de Fremau (DTB 411/388) - (Montias)

On 6 January 1605, Robert Willemsz. Baudous, from Brussels, engraver, 30 years old, living in the Nieuwebrugsteeg, showing his mothers consent, was betrothed to Heyltgen Jacobsdr. Heyns, 27 years old, living on the N.Z. Achterburgwal, assisted by Tryntjen Cornelisdr., her mother. - (Oud Holland)

On 8 January 1605, Herman Reyersz., housecarpenter, was betrothed to Tryn Robyn, assisted by her father Hendrick Robyn and her mother Griete Claes, living on the N.Z. Achterburgwal. - (Amstelodamum)

On 25 March 1605, Steven Pinell, from Antwerp, living on the Turfmarkt, widower of Geertruid Reygers, was betrothed to Maria Berwyns, from Antwerp, 23 years old, assisted by her father Bernard Berwyns, living on the N.Z. Achterburgwal. (DTB 411/223) - (van Dillen)

On 30 March 1605, Hans Vranx, from Antwerp, 30 years old, assisted by his stepfather Bernard Berwyns, was betrothed to Janneken Valckenborch, 19 years old, living in the Kalverstraat, assisted by her mother Judith Nuyts and her stepfather Ds. Johannes Polyander from Dordrecht, and David Nuyts, her uncle. (DTB 411/227) - (van Dillen)

On 26 April 1605, Jacob Cats, from Brouwershaven, 27 years old, living in Middelburg, assisted by Cornelis Cats, his brother, was betrothed to Elisabeth van Valkenburg, from Antwerp, 26 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by Elisabeth Michiels, her mother, and Margriet de Vogelaer, her sister. - (De Navorscher)

In May 1605, Andries Ryckaerts, living on the Middeldam, assisted by his cousin Arnout Cobbault, was betrothed to Susanna Merchys, from Rotterdam, 23 years old, living on the Singel near the Korsgespoort, assisted by her father Hans Merchys. (DTB 411/254) - (van Dillen)

On 5 July 1605, Abraham Gillon, from Antwerp, living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Janneken Hooft, living in the nieustad near the Jan Rodenpoort, assisted by her father Willem Pietersz. Hooft. (DTB 410/67) - (van Dillen)

On 15 July 1605, Lieven Serwouters, from Antwerp, 27 years old, living in Ansloo, should bring his fathers consent, assisted by his uncle Hans Serwouters, was betrothed to Katalyne Willemsen, from Antwerp, 21 years old, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by Lysbet Fredrix, her aunt. - (Oud Holland)

On 10 September 1605, Jacques Verbeeck, born in Antwerp, 30 years old, living in the Molenstraat, assisted by his brother Abraham Verbeeck, was betrothed to Catharina van Geel Jansdr., born in Antwerp, 21 years old, living on the the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by Daniel van Gheel, her grandfather, and Sara van Geel [Marcelier] and Margriete Verbruggen [van der Bruggen], widow of Tibout van Pickere, her aunts (moeykens) (DTB 411/288) - (van Dillen)

On 5 October 1605, Antonis Gerritsz. Davelaer, 24 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by his mother Marie van Blockland, widow of Gerrit van Davelaer, was betrothed to Anneken Hugel Kools, living in Delft (DTB 762a/222) – (Montias)

1606

On 4 February 1606, Eduardus Pels, from Antwerp, 38 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Johanna Baudeson, from Antwerp, 28 years old. (DTB 411/335) - (van Dillen)

On 7 March 1606, Guillame Petiteau, from Antwerp, 28 years old, living in the Nes, assisted by his father Jeronimus Petiteau and his mother Tanneken van Liesvelt, was betrothed to Aeltgen Pynappels, from 's Hertogenbosch, living op de Plaets (de Dam), assisted by her uncle Ambrosius Kemp. (DTB 411/343) - (van Dillen)

On 11 March 1606, Abraham Bols, painter, 25 years old, was betrothed to Emmerentia Karels. - (Oud Holland)

In April 1606, Jan Wynolts, from Deventer, swordmaker, 23 years old, living on the O.Z. Achterburgwal, was betrothed to Grietgen Evertsdr., living in Den Haag. (DTB 762a/113) - (van Dillen)

On 15 April 1606, Pieter Albertsz., miller, 22 years old, living in the St. Pieterspad, assisted by his mother Tryn Pieters, was betrothed to Aecht Jacobs, widow of Herman Jansz., (one year a widow), assisted by her mother Hillegond Dirxdr. (DTB 666/18) - (Montias)

On 22 April 1606, Laurens Fransz., painter, 21 years old, living on the Nieuwe Ossenmarkt, assisted by Frans Cornelisz., his father, was betrothed to Janneken Claes, from Antwerp, 22 years old, living as above, assisted by Nicolas de Mersenne, her father. - (Oud Holland)

On 25 April 1606, Antoine Marinus, pasteybacker (pastry baker), from Vlissingen, was betrothed to Josyntge van den Bremde, from Antwerp, 30 years old (DTB 411/736) - (Montias)

On 25 April 1606, Leonard Ranst, from Brugge, 30 years old, living in the Kalverstraat, was betrothed to Constantia Coymans, from Antwerp, 24 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by Margriete, the widow Pickere, her mother and Caspar Coymans, her uncle. - (De Navorscher)

On 9 June 1606, Jacques Damman, from Antwerp, 35 years old, assisted by Beatrix Arnouts, his cousin, was betrothed to Catharina le Maire, from Antwerp, 21 years old, assisted by Isaac le Maire and Maria Walraven, her parents and Johannes le Maire, her uncle. - (De Navorscher)

On 18 October 1606, Everhard Crynsz van der Maes, from 's-Gravenhage, painter 29 years old, living in 's-Gravenhage, was betrothed to Tryntgen Pieters, 24 years old, living on the Deventer Houtmarkt, assisted by Pieter Pietersz her brother and Truytgen Pieters, her sister. - (Oud Holland)

1607

On 3 January 1607, Antoni van Leest, from Antwerp, living in Dordrecht, widower of Mariken Luybrechts, was betrothed to Agnete Dierix, from Antwerp, widow of Hans de Vett (18 years a widow), living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal. - (Oud Holland)

On 17 January 1607, Andries Ysbrantsz., 25 (?) years old, living in the Ridderstraat, assisted by Pieter

Joosten, his stepfather (behouden vader), and his mother Betgen Claes, was betrothed to Marritge Walighs, 28 years old, living on the Nieuwe Dyck, assisted by her brother Pieter Walighs and her sister Duyfgen Walighs (DTB 412/152) - (Montias)

On 20 January 1607, Joannes le Maire, minister in Amsterdam, 33 years old, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal, was betrothed to Maria Coquiel dite Mercier [signs Maria Merchier], from Emden, 20 years old, living on the Zeedyk. (DTB 412/77) - (van Dillen)

On 22 February 1607, Jacques Merchys [Mercys], from Rotterdam, 27 years old, living on the Singel near the Korstjenspoort, assisted by his father Jacques Merchys, was betrothed to Suzanna Heindrickx de Hese [signs de Hase], 20 years old, living on the Turfmarkt, assisted by her Clara Coymans, widow de Hase. - (De Navorscher)

On 3 March 1607, Samuel Coenradsen, from Middelburgh, tailor, 30 years old, was betrothed to Neeltje Goverts, from Antwerp, 32 years old, assisted by her nichte Susanna Joris (DTB 666/160.) - (Montias)

On 14 March 1607, Michiel de Beauvois, from Antwerp. painter, 26 years old, living in the Kalverstraat, parents dead, was betrothed to Geertruyd Melis, from Antwerp, 24 years old, living on the Amstel in the nieustadt, assisted by Heynrixken van Keulen, her mother. - (Oud Holland)

On 28 April 1607, Hessel Gerritsz., from Alkmaar, 26 years old, living on 't Water, was betrothed to Geertje Gysbertsdr., from Alkmaar, 25 years old, living on Uylenburg. - (Oud Holland)

On 11 August 1607, Jan Calandrini, widower of Marie des Maistres, living on the Deventer Houtmarkt, was betrothed to Caterina de Petravina, from Antwerp, widow of Assuerus van Regemorter, living in London. (DTB 762a/122) - (van Dillen)

On 18 August 1607, Nicolas Cocque, from Middelburg, 21 years old, living in the Nes, assisted by his father Lambrecht Cocque, was betrothed to Anna Gabry, from Utrecht, 18 years old, living in the Nes, assisted by her mother Isabeau Baligan, widow of Jean Gabry. (DTB 412/160) - (van Dillen)

On 18 August 1607, Hans Jochem Jennes [signs Jenis], from Augsburg, assisted by Hans Honger, was betrothed to Regina Jennes [signs Jenis], from Antwerp, 23 years old, assisted by her father, Jeremias Jenisch. (DTB 666/90) - (van Dillen)

In September 1607, Hans van Solt, the younger, from Antwerp, living in the Kalverstraat, was betrothed to Maria de Wolf, living in Haarlem. (DTB 762a/123) - (van Dillen)

On 22 September 1607, Isaak Wagenaer, from London, 34 years old, art-broker, assisted by Janneken Janssens, his mother, was betrothed to Epke Jansdr. van de Vreeborg, 21 years old. - (De Navorscher)

On 27 September 1607, Jacob Floris, 22 years old, living on the Brouwersgracht, was betrothed to Dieuwertje Huyberts, 17 years old, living as above. - (Amstelodamum)

On 6 October 1607, Thomas Jacobsz. Sergeant, from Dordrecht, since 3 years living in the Pylsteeg, schoolmaster, assisted by his mother Harte Loyson, was betrothed to Lysbeth van Oukoop, from

Rotterdam, 21 years old, since 2 years living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by her mother Betteken Merssyx. - (Amstelodamum)

1608

On 4 January 1608, Jan du Bois, from Gent, 25 years old, living in Haarlem, was betrothed to Esther Gaillard, 27 years old, assisted by her father Anthony Gaillard. (DTB 413/47) - (van Dillen)

On 4 January 1608, Philippo Burlomachi, from Sedan, 32 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, was betrothed to Elisabeth Calandrini, from Antwerp, 25 years old, living on the Deventer Houtmarkt, assisted by her father Jan Calandrini and her uncle Denys des Maitres. (DTB 413/47) - (van Dillen)

On 12 January 1608, Hans Roosecrans, van Utrecht, 21 years old, living near the Jan Rodenpoort, assisted by Francois Perryn, his cousin, showing his mothers consent, was betrothed to Annetje Gerrit, from Alkmaar, 19 years old, living on 't Rokin, assisted by Maritgen Dirks, her mother. - (De Navorscher)

On 11 March 1608, Samuel Coenradsen, widower of Susanna Goverts, was betrothed to Cathalyntje de Bock, assisted by her mother Anneken Bozyns. (DTB 666/117) - (Montias)

On 15 March 1608, Jan Jansz. van Munster, brewer, was betrothed to Neelken Bossers, living near the Sint Antoniespoort. - (Amstelodamum)

In April 1608, Jacques de Velaer the younger, from Antwerp, 30 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, was betrothed to Elisabeth van der Meulen, from Bremen, living in Jutfaas. (DTB 762a/129) - (van Dillen)

On 5 April 1608, Joris van Nieulant, pencil-merchant, from Antwerp, widower of Rachel Clinquant, living in the Pylsteeg, was betrothed to Beyken de Klerck, from Antwerp, 24 years old, living in the Koningsdwarsstraat, assisted by Hans de Klerck and Beyken Tyssen, her parents. - (Oud Holland)

On 8 April 1608, Jacob Martensz., van Gent, painter, 28 years old, living in Haarlem, ordered to bring his fathers consent, was betrothed to Susanna van de Velde, from Antwerp, 26 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by Hans van de Velde, her father. - (Oud Holland)

On 22 May 1608, Baudouin de Bordes, from Douay, 30 years old, lining in London, assisted by his cousin Philips Serrurier, was betrothed to Maria Jeronimusdr. Comelin, from Heidelberg, 17 years old, living in the Nieuwe Hoochstraat, assisted by her cousins Jan and Nicolas Bonnenuit. (DTB 413/95) - (van Dillen)

On 7 July 1608, Frederick Smits, from Cologne, 30 years old, living in the Breestraat, assisted by Jasper and Balthasar Coymans, was betrothed to Susanna Huysmans, from Antwerp, 21 years old, assisted by her father Herman Huysmans. (DTB 413/120) - (van Dillen)

On 22 August 1608, Hans Rensson, from Antwerp, grocer, 26 years, since 22 years in Amsterdam, living on 't Water, assisted by his father Zacharias Rensson, was betrothed to Margriet van Hallaer, from Antwerp, living near the Utrechtse Steiger, assisted by her brother Caerle van Hallaer. (DTB

666/71) - (van Dillen)

On 26 August 1608, Abraham de Lingne, from London, 29 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, parents dead, was betrothed to Catharina de Wilhem, from Hamburg, 20 years old, living on the O.Z. Achterburgwal, assisted by her father Brisse de Wilhem, and her mother Catharina Gort. (DTB 411/283) - (van Dillen)

On 10 September 1608, Pieter Jansz. Blaeu, from Haarlem, 30 years old, assisted by Dirk Jansz. Blaeu, his brother, was betrothed to Tryntje Symons, 25 years old. - (De Navorscher)

On 27 September 1608, Peeter de Kolenaer [Colenaer], from Antwerp, widower of Sara Pasquier, living on the Nieuwendyk, was betrothed to Katharina van de Venne, from Antwerp, 26 years old, living on the N.Z. Achterburgwal, assisted by Lucas van de Venne, her brother, and Goedelken, her sister. - (Oud Holland)

On 4 October 1608, Francoys Geeraertsz. Pelgroms, from Neurenberg, since 14 years living on the Rokin, assisted by his brother Herman Pelgroms, was betrothed to Barbara Sprangers, from Antwerp, widow of Jan van Haefte, since 6 months living in the Kalverstraat. (DTB 666/74) - (van Dillen)

On 9 October 1608, Geerard de Beer, widower of Truytgen Dierixdr., living on the Oostindische Kaay, was betrothed to Grietje Jelis Valckeniers, 28 years old. (DTB 413/147) - (van Dillen)

On 9 October 1608, Claes Jansz. Visscher, engraver, 21 years old, living in the Molenstraat, assisted by Jan Claesz. Visscher and Annetje Heynricx, his father and mother, was betrothed to Neeltjen Florisdr. 20 years old, living on the Brouwersgracht, assisted by Floris Gerritsz. and Cornelisgen Alberts, her father and mother. - (Oud Holland)

On 11 October 1608, Hans van Lemens, from Antwerp, 25 years old, since 18 years living in Amsterdam, assisted by his father Abraham van Lemens and his mother Susanna Sautyn, was betrothed to Maria Felbier, from Antwerp, 25 years old, since 18 years living in Amsterdam, assisted by her father Francois Felbier and her mother Maria van Bree. (DTB 666/74) - (van Dillen)

On 11 October 1608, Philips Minuit, from Cologne, hawker, 23 years old, living in the Pylsteegh, assisted by Jean Minuit and Margrieta van Coninxloo, his parents, was betrothed to Susanna de Fontaine, 22 years old, living in the Nes, parents dead, assisted by her sister Sara de Fontaine. (DTB 413/294) - (Own research)

On 13 November 1608, Isaack Haeck, 26 years old, from Antwerp, living in Middelburg, was betrothed to Elisabeth van Soldt, from London, assisted by her father Hans van Solt and her mother Elisabeth Rombouts. (DTB 413/321) - (Montias)

On 27 November 1608, Jacobus Potter, from Alkmaar, 27 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by Dr. Ludolph Potter, rector in Alkmaar, was betrothed to Claesjen Pieters Claesdr., 25 years old, assisted by Grietje Pieters, her mother and Jacob Pieters Coppit, her uncle. - (De Navorscher)

On 13 December 1608, Willem van Wely, 29 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by Jan van Wely and his uncle Wolphaert van Bylaer, was betrothed to Maria van Valckenborgh, from

Antwerp, 28 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by her mother Elisabeth Michiels and by her brother-in-law Marcus de Vogelaer. - (van Dillen)

1609

On 1 February 1609, Paulus van Fockenburgh was betrothed to Catharina Sweerts, assisted by her guardian Willem Sweerts (DTB 433/403) - (Montias)

On 5 February 1609, Jan van Heussen, from Arnemuiden, 28 years old, was betrothed to Isabeau Coymans, 22 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal. - (De Navorscher)

On 14 February 1609, Jan Hesens, from Nuys, 30 years old, living in Cologne, was betrothed to Janneken Sybrants, widow of Nanning Heynrixsz. Kloeck, living on the Oude Schans, assisted by her neveu Schout Willem van der Does and her nichte Lysbeth Bertsdr. (DTB 414/3) - (Montias)

On 18 April 1609, Cornelis Rengers, hat retail merchant (hoedecramer), 29 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by his uncle Hans Vorsten, was betrothed to Gysbertje Gysbers, from Dordrecht, living in the Huidevetterstraat, assisted by her mother Pleuntgen Bastiaens (DTB 414/34) - (Montias)

On 16 May 1609, Stans Jacobsz., widower of Cornelisje Jans, living in the Gravenstraat, was betrothed to Jannetje Thomas, widow of Claes Tomasz., living in the Haringpackeryen, assisted by her mother Mary Pieters (DTB 666/177) - (Montias)

On 19 May 1609, Adriaen van Nieulant, painter, 22 years old, living in the Pylsteeg, assisted by Truytken Loisen [Tomes], his mother, was betrothed to Catelynken Thomasdr. Raes, 18 years old, living as above, assisted by Thomas Raes and Beyken Schovers, his parents. - (Oud Holland)

On 26 May 1609, Claes van Buyl, 24 years old, living on 't Water, assisted by Elbert Simonsz. Jonkheyn, his brother-in-law, was betrothed to Truytgen Roemers Visschersdr., 21 years old, living on the Engelse Kaay, assisted by Aefje Jans, her mother, showing the consent of her father Roemer Visscher. - (De Navorscher)

On 30 May 1609, Jan Barents, bookbinder, was betrothed to Neeltje Jacobs. - (Amstelodamum)

On 20 June 1609, Antonie Gillisz. van Breen, from Dordrecht, 37 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by Antony Smuters, his uncle, was betrothed to Marie Guillamsdr. van Breen, 34 years old, living in the St. Annendwarsstraat, assisted by Gillis van Breen and Claesken Bodaens, her father and mother. - (Oud Holland)

On 27 June 1609, Jacob van Schagen, from Leiden, former shipcaptain, widower of Gerritgen Pietersdr., was betrothed to Maeyken Cornelisdr., living on the Ossenmarkt. - (De Navorscher)

On 22 August 1609, Jan de Marees, from Antwerp, 25 years old, assisted by his father Abraham de Marees and his mother Maria Gemmar, was betrothed to Clara Baron, from Antwerp, 16 years old, assisted by her father Jan Baron. (DTB 414/63) - (van Dillen)

On 17 October 1609, Herbert Jans, from Harlingen, 23 years old, hatmaker, living near the Haarlemmerpoort close to the Brouwersgracht, parents dead, was betrothed to Pietertje Jacobs, from Ameland, living as above, widow for at least one year of Tjaling Corneliss. (DTB 414/172) - (Own research)

On 24 October 1609, Luycas van de Venne, from Antwerp, 30 years old, living on the Singel near the Jan Rodenpoort, parents dead, assisted by Luycas van de Wal, his great-uncle, was betrothed to Agneta Pels, from Antwerp, 25 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by Pieter Pels, her father. (DTB 414/89) - (Oud Holland)

On 6 November 1609, Jan Claesz. Hoolesloot, 21 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by his grandfather Andries Hollesloot, was betrothed to Marie Jacobs, 21 years old, living in the Kalverstraat, assisted by her parents (DTB 660/201) - (Montias)

On 12 November 1609, Johan Michielsz van Vaerlaer, from Cologne, 31 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat since 13 years, parents dead, assisted by Adriaen van Koesvelt, his brother-in-law, was betrothed to Christina Pieters Ruytenborgh, 18 years old, living on the O.Z. Achterburgwal, assisted by Pieter Gerritsz Ruytenborgh and Aelken Pieters, her parents. Married in the Oude Kerk on 29 November 1609. - (Oud Holland)

On 18 November 1609, Cornelis Matelief the younger, from Rotterdam and living there, about 40 years old, was betrothed to Anna van Suchteren, from Aenholt, 19 years old, assisted by Geertruyd Schenk, her mother and Wessel Schenk, her moi. - (De Navorscher)

On 28 November 1609, Dirck Franssen, bode op Zeelandt, 31 years old, living in the Pieter Jacobsstraat, assisted by his mother Neeltgen Dircxdr., was betrothed to Baefien Everts (signs Eygentyn), 24 years old, assisted by her father Evert Pietersz. (DTB 414/201) - (Montias)

On 26 December 1609, Gerrit Albertsz. Ruyl, widower of Anna Jansdr., was betrothed to Geertruyt Pietersdr. van Paenderen, widow of Hans Matthysz., living on the Breestraat. (DTB 414/215) - (Oud Holland)

1610

On 2 January 1610, Gulliam van den Eynde (signs Ende), from Lye in Saraband, 24 years old, living on the O.Z. Burchwal, was betrothed to Louise Manurel, widow of Hans Eduardus van den Bossch (3 years a widow), living in the same place. (DTB 668/208) - (Montias)

On 11 March 1610, Pieter van Leyden the younger, from Antwerp, 33 years old, since 16 years living on the N.Z. Achterburgwal, assisted by his father Peeter van Leyden, was betrothed to Sibylla Jennes, from Antwerp, assisted by her father Jeremias Jennes. (DTB 666/108) - (van Dillen)

On 23 March 1610, Aper Claesz., widower of Pietertge Jans, was betrothed to Tryntje Claes, widow of Anthonie Verbruggen (DTB 414/261) - (Montias)

On 24 March 1610, Philippe Castellan, from Castelbury in Engeland, 24 years old, living in London, assisted by Daniel Castel, aka Castellan, his brother, was betrothed to Rachel du Pont, 21 years old. -

(De Navorscher)

In April 1610, Joost van Beeck the younger, from Aachen, living on the Rockin, was betrothed to Anna Hooftman, from Aachen, living in Aachen. (DTB 762/140) - (van Dillen)

On 4 April 1610, Hans Hongre [signs Hungers], from Neurenberg, widower of Ester de Hertoghe, living on the Singel near the Gasthuisbrug, was betrothed to Lucia Heckeler, from Antwerp, 33 years old, living on the Middeldam, assisted by her father Floris Heckeler. (DTB 666/114) - (van Dillen)

On 10 April 1610, Roelof Jansz., from Deventer, schoemaker, 30 years old, having lived 25 years on the Leertouwersgracht, parents dead, was betrothed to Aeltgen Gerrits, 26, living in the Gasthuissteeg, assisted by her mother Diewer Dircx (DTB 414/275) - (Montias)

On 22 April 1610, Arnout Cobbaut de jonge, assisted by his parents Arnout Cobbaut and Anna van Valckenburg, was betrothed to Anna Kruypenninck, 19 years old (DTB 414/285) - (Montias)

On 24 April 1610, Jan Adamsz., from Leeuwarden, wheelwright, 23 years old, living on the Breestraat, parents dead, assisted by his swager Baerten Rywers, was betrothed to Tryntje Jans Tubbergen, 25 years old (DTB 414/289) - (Montias)

On 8 July 1610, Pieter Boddart, from Nieukerck in Flanders, 30 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburchwal, was betrothed to Marie Bave, from Cologne, assisted by her father Denys Bave (DTB 414/431) - (Montias)

On 24 July 1610, Jan Stassaert, from Antwerp, 31 years old, living in the Geertruidenstraat, assisted by his cousins Pieter and Daniel Dablin, was betrothed to Susanne de Velaer, from Rotterdam, 23 years old, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by her father and mother Jacques de Valaer and Maria Ghys. (DTB 762/28) - (van Dillen)

On 25 August 1610, Vechter Pietersz., woodmerchant, assisted by his mother Erm Stevens, was betrothed to Tryn Fransen. - (Amstelodamum)

On 24 September 1610, Luckas Haes, 27 years old, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal, parents dead, assisted by Frans Wesselq, his cousin, was betrothed to Tietjen Ocko, 19 years old. living on the Appelmarkt, assisted by Poppyus Ocko and Eva Pieterdr., her father and mother. (DTB 666/245) - (Amstelodamum)

On 29 September 1610, Mr. Fabianus de Vliet, from Antwerp, doctor in law, 28 years old, living in the Nes, assisted by Michiel [must be: Wolphaert] van Bylaer, his stepfather, and Antonius Tysius, his cousin, was betrothed to Susanna van Valckenburch, from Antwerp, 27 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by Elisabeth Michiels, her mother. Married in the Nieuwe Kerk on 24 October 1610. - (Oud Holland)

On 5 October 1610, Gerrit Jansz. Lambrinck, 27 years old, assisted by his father Jan Gerritsz. Lambrinck and his mother Mary Jans, was betrothed to Aaltje Gerrits Coppes, 20 years old, living op 't Water (DTB 666/27) - (Montias)

On 20 October 1610, Daniel Nys, 38 years old, assisted by his cousins Jacques and Pierre Gabry, showing the consent of their uncle Philips Gabry, was betrothed to Cecile Muysson, from Antwerp, 22 years old, assisted by her mother Jeanne Godin, widow of Jean Muysson. - (Amstelodamum)

On 6 November 1610, Jacob Jansz. opt Huysduynen, from Haarlem, captain at sea, widower of Swaentje Hendriksdr., living on the Geldersekaay, was betrothed to Jannetje Arendsdr., widow of Thomas Thomasz. (about 1 year a widow), living as above. - (De Navorscher)

1611

On 4 January 1611, Elbert Symonsz. Pool, widower of Sytge Klaes (sic), living in the Nieuwesyds Kapelle, assisted by Pieter Symonsz. Pool. his brother, was betrothed to Elisabeth Gerrits, 18 years old, living on Nieuwe Dyck, assisted by Cornelis Colyn, her uncle, and Claes Pietersz. (DTB 414/455) - (Montias)

In March 1611, Jacob Kykenpost, widower of Brigitta Hudden, living on the Rouaense Singel, was betrothed to Jacomyne Masen, from Ieperen, living in Utrecht. (DTB 762a/144) - (van Dillen)

On 9 March 1611, Pieter Rutgersen, 23 years old, copper smith (koperslager), living in the Visscherstraat, assisted by his mother Jannetge Hendrix, was betrothed to Maritie Hendrix, 22 years old, assisted by her father Hendrick Jansz. (DTB 415.16) - (Montias)

On 11 March 1611, Abraham Bossers, 25 years old, was betrothed to Dierikjen Dierixdr., living near the Sint Antonispoort, assisted by her father Dierik Elbertsz. - (Amstelodamum)

On 17 March 1611, Cornelis Gerritsz., 21 years old, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal near the Gasthuysluys, assisted by brother Jan Gerritsz., was betrothed to Anneken Claes, 24 years old, living on the Nieuwe Dyk, assisted by her mother Vroutgen Cornelis (DTB 415/16) - (Montias)

On 26 March 1611, Abraham Bosschaert, from Antwerp, painter, 25 years old, since 23 years living in the Keizerstraat, parents dead, assisted by Neeltgen Bosschaert, his sister, was betrothed to Dierikjen Dierixdr., 20 years old, living near the St. Antonispoort, assisted by her father Dirk Elleberts. - (Oud Holland)

On 6 April 1611, Pierre Gillis, from Tournay, 29 years old, since 2 years living in the Nes, assisted by Brise Gillis, his father, was betrothed to Marie van Peenen, from London, 24 years old, since 12 years living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by her father and mother Karel van Peenen and Margriete Latfeur. (DTB 415/18) - (van Dillen)

On 9 April 1611, Peeter Stalpaert, from Brussels, painter, widower of Beyken de Hertoghe, living in the Keizerstraat, was betrothed to Maetken de Walperge, from Antwerp, 31 years old, living in the Spinhuisstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 20 April 1611, Barent van Hoorn Janssoon, 25 years old, living on the Nieuwe Dyck, assisted by Jan van Hoorn and Giert Jacobs de Ryk, his parents, was betrothed to Pietertge Pieters Kalven, 17 years old, living op 't Water, assisted by her uncle Geraert (?) Claesz. Kalf (DTB 415/53) - (Montias)

On 21 April 1611, Philibert de Bois, from Praag, widower of Elisabeth Schoonhoven, agent of the Count of Hessen and the Prince of Anholt, living in Den Haag, was betrothed to Susanna Hermans, widow of Jacques Wyndrecht. - (De Navorscher)

On 30 April 1611, Adam van Leest, from Antwerp, cartographer, 30 years old, living near the Jan Roodenpoort, assisted by Tanneken Krekels, his mother, was betrothed to Tryn Cornelisdr., 18 years old, living on the Warmoesgracht, assisted by Tryntje Willemsdr., her mother. - (Oud Holland)

On 30 April 1611, Wouter van Lennip (signs Lennep), from Doesburg, wynverlater (wine distributor), 23 years old, living on the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Agneetien Barents, 21 years old, assisted by her sister Jannetje Jans (DTB 415/68). - (Montias)

On 17 May 1611, Jacques Mercier, from Antwerp, 26 years old, living on the O.Z. Achterburgwal, assisted by his mother Jenne [...], was betrothed to Susanna Sohier, 25 years old, assisted by her guardians Jan Commelin and Evert Becker, and her aunt Francoise Commelin. (DTB 415/50) - (van Dillen)

On 19 May 1611, Jan Basse, from Ryssel, painter, 40 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by Guillaume Basse, his father, was betrothed to Kornelia Kieff, 24 years old, assisted by Anna van Liesveld, her mother, living on the Koningsgracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 8 June 1611, Hans Tol, from Ulm, goutslager, widower of Aef Jans, living in the St. Claesstraat, was betrothed to Heerckge Jans, from Emerik, widow of Franck Henricxs., living on the O.Z. Achterburchwal (DTB 66/287) - (Montias)

On 16 July 1611, Joachim van Houckgeest, from Den Haag and living there, was betrothed to Machteltje Staets, 24 years old, living in the Koningstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 22 October 1611, Pieter Stoffelsz., collecteur op de Rode, 22 years old, living in the Barbaradwarsstraat, assisted by his mother Katelyne Gheerlofs, was betrothed to Judith Sory, from Delft, living on the Singel near the Gasthuyspoort, 22 years old (DTB 416/23) - (Montias)

On 29 October 1611, Isaack Moors, copper smith (coperslager), from Aachen, 28 years old, was betrothed to Lidia van Hukken, assisted by her aunt Elisabeth van Zuylen (DTB 416/28) - (Montias)

On 6 November 1611, Gillis Thyssen, from Vlissingen, widower of Elisabeth Pyl, merchant, living in Vlissingen, was betrothed to Cornelia Schorren, from Vlissingen, 18 years old, assisted by baron Engel de Ruyter, vice-admiral. - (De Navorscher)

On 11 November 1611, Tobias Pietersz. was betrothed to Geertruyt van Santen (DTB 416/38) - (Montias)

On 19 November 1611, Jan Tegnagel, 27 years old, living in the Pylsteeg, parents dead, assisted by Rombout Jacobs, his uncle, was betrothed to Meynsgen Symonsdr., 20 years old, living on the Nieuwendyk, assisted by Symon Jansz. Pinas, her father, and Neeltjen Jacobs, her mother. - (Oud Holland)

On 14 December 1611, Hermanus Montanus, from Antwerp, 30 years old, minister in Loenen, assisted by Pieter Heymans, his stepfather, was betrothed to Anna Backers, from Haberstad, 24 years old, assisted by Ds. Andries Backerus, her father. - (De Navorscher)

On 15 December 1611, Hans van den Eynde de jonge, 23 years old, living on the Singel near the Gasthuysbrugge, assisted by his parents Hans van den Eynde (de oude) and Janneken Ariaens, was betrothed to Susanneken Elants, assisted by her mother Heynrickgen van Schrieck (DTB 416/65) - (Montias)

1612

On 7 January 1612, Simon Martsz. , van Zeelant, kistemacker (cabinetmaker), 22 years old, assisted by his father Marten Jansz., was betrothed to Janneke Roelofs, 21 years old, assisted by her parents. (DTB 667/171) - (Montias)

On 14 January 1612, Jacobus Laurentius, theology student, 28 years old, assisted by Mary Philipsdr. Toe, his mother, was betrothed to Grietge Wybrands, 21 years old. - (De Navorscher)

On 4 February 1612, Matheus van Hoven, painter, 22 years old, was betrothed to Catelyn Spruyts. - (Oud Holland)

On 8 February 1612, Laurens Jansz. Looten, from Leiden, 25 years old, borattier (a sort of textile worker), was betrothed to Annetje Stevens, living on the Nieuwendyck, assisted by her parents Steven Jansz. and Martgien Jans (DTB 667/2) - (Montias)

On 11 February 1612, Hendrick Hoefsleger (or Hoeffslager) Christiaensz, living on the N.Z. Achterburchwal, was betrothed to Anna van Veerssen Goosens, from Venloo, living in Dordrecht. (DTB 763/3) - (Montias)

On 18 February 1612, Daniel van den Brenden, from Antwerp, painter, 25 years old, living in the Nes, parents dead, assisted by [...] Haelbos and Abraham de Decker, his guardians, was betrothed to Susanna Schreuels, 22 years old, living in the Betanienstraat, patents dead, assisted by Anneken Hugens, her stepmother. - (Oud Holland)

On 20 April 1612, Isaac van Beeck, from Aachen, 22 years old, living on the Rockin, assisted by Joost van Beeck, his father, was betrothed to Catharina Bannet, about 22 years old, living as above, assisted by Margriet Hoetsman her step-mother, father dead. (DTB 416/146) - (Own research)

On 21 April 1612, Zwaantje Gerrits, widow of Jan Abels (3 years a widow), was betrothed to Lazar Watring, from Metz, passementwercker (lacemaker), 30 years old (DTB 416/150) - (Montias)

On 27 April 1612, Samuel Blomaert, from Antwerp, 28 years old, assisted by Caspar de Vogelaer, his cousin, was betrothed to Catharina Reynst, 22 years old, assisted by Gerard Reynst, her father. - (De Navorscher)

On 12 May 1612, Reynier Harckes, from Loppersum in Groenewegen, kistemacker (cabinetmaker),

was betrothed to Griet Jans, widow of Pieter Thysz. (2 years a widow) (DTB 667/19) - (Montias)

On 12 May 1612, Salomon van der Voort, from Haarlem, 25 years old, since 19 years living on the Nieuwendyk, assisted by Paulus van der Voort and Baudewyntjen Bens, his parents, was betrothed to Lysbeth Sprangers, from Antwerp, 23 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by her brother Michiel Sprangers, with fathers consent. - (Oud Holland)

On 19 May 1612, Pieter Verhelle, was betrothed to Maeyke Savery [Savary], widow of Joos Goemaer [Goeymaer] (1,5 years a widow), living in the Breestraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 21 July 1612, Pieter Rutgersz., coppersmith, widower of Maritje Henrix, was betrothed to Aafje Jans, 26 years old, living in the Broersteeg, assisted by her mother Mary Jans. (DTB 416/224) - (Montias)

On 10 August 1612, Goswinus van der Hall, from Leiden, 26 years old, living in Leiden, assisted by his uncle Hendrick Egbertsz. and his mother Elisabeth Goosens, was betrothed to Hendrickje Mebael, 20 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by Lysbeth Budents (DTB 667/73) - (Montias)

On 23 August 1612, Jan Adriaensz. Roos, 25 years old, assisted by his father Adriaen Cornelisz.. was betrothed to Jeanne van Stompwyck, widow of Pieter Tasman, living on the Dwarsboomsloot, assisted by Pieter van Stompwyck, her father. (DTB 667/18) - (van Dillen)

On 1 September 1612, Anthony Colleer, schoolmaster, 23 years old, living on the Western Corenmarckt, was betrothed to Pietertge Ghysbertsdr., 22 years old, assisted by her mother Machtelt Jans (DTB 416/251) - (Montias)

On 27 September 1612, Cornelis Meursius, from Loosduinen, notary, living in the Nes, 27 years old, was betrothed to Lucretia Kerckrinck, 22 years old, assisted by Thomas Kerckrinck, her grandfather. - (De Navorscher)

1613

On 5 January 1613, Jacob Adriaens Backer, from Haarlem, sailor, 24 years old, living in Haarlem, with his mothers consent, was betrothed to Sara Barent, 21 years old, living on the Wael, assisted by her father Barend Barendsz. - (Oud Holland)

On 5 January 1613, Rutger Willemsz, from Kampen, cabinetmaker, living near the Haarlemmersluis, widower of Geertje Vechtersdr. was betrothed to Annetje Roelofsdr., from Emden. - (Amstelodamum)

On 17 January 1613, Lambert Gerritsz. Ruyl, painter, 25 years old, living in the Nieuwe Hoochstraat, assisted by Gerrit Albertsz. Ruyl, his father, was betrothed to Teuntje Cornelis de Goyer. - (Oud Holland)

On 23 January 1613, Philips Jochemsz. Colyns, from Antwerp, widower of Mayke Felbiers, living on the Breestraat, was betrothed to Mayke Verpoorten, from Aachen, 20 years old, living on the N.Z. Achterburgwal, assisted by her father Jacques Verpoorten and her mother Grietge (DTB 667/58) - (Montias)

On 23 January 1613, Jan Baptista de Wael, from Venice, 28 years old, was betrothed to Eva Wuytiers. (DTB 417/9) - (van Dillen)

On 26 January 1613, Antony van der Heeden, from Leiden, 24 years old, living op't Water, parents dead, assisted by Jan de [...], was betrothed to Hester Martens, widow of David van Dammen, assisted by her sister Susanna Martens (DTB 417/23) - (Montias)

On 2 March 1613, Jacques le Hermite the younger, from Antwerp, 31 years old, assisted by Jacques le Hermite, his father, was betrothed to Theodora van Wely, from Wyk te Duurstede, 25 years old, assisted by Geertruid van Bylaer, her mother, and by Jan van Wely, her brother. (DTB 417/24) - (van Dillen)

On 21 March 1613, Jean Faulconnier, from Antwerp, living in the Breestraat, 32 years old, parents dead, assisted by his swager Pieter Coningh, was betrothed to Maria Romborgh, from Wesel, assisted by her father Pieter Romborgh (DTB 417/58) - (Montias)

On 23 March 1613, Christoffel van Sichem de jonge, from Basel, engraver of figures (figuursnyder), living near the Montelbaanstoren, assisted by Christoffer van Zichem, his father, was betrothed to Anneken Lunden, from Antwerp, 31 years old, living on the Rokin, assisted by her mother Janneken Lunden and her uncle Daniel Sautyn - (Oud Holland)

On 27 March 1613, David Colyns, from Rotterdam, painter, 31 years old, living in the Hoochstraat, assisted by Crispiaen Colyns, his father, was betrothed to Aeltjen Jacobsdr., 24 years old, living in the Keizerstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 27 March 1613, Cornelis Wesselq, 47 years old, living on the Ossenmarkt, parents dead, assisted by his brother Frans Wesselq, was betrothed to Brechtgen Diericxdr., 41 years old, living in the Kalverstraat, patents dead, assisted by Fransgen Kornelisdr., her cousin. (DTB 667/68) - (Amstelodamum)

On 13 April 1613, Kornelis van der Voort, from Antwerp, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, widower of Geertruid Willems, was betrothed to Cornelia Jansdr. Brouwers, living in Dordrecht. - (Oud Holland)

On 17 April 1613, Steffano Pelgroms, from Neurenberg, 30 years old, since 10 years living on the Turfmarkt, parents dead, assisted by his brother Paulus Pelgroms, was betrothed to Anna van Offenberch, from Haarlem, assisted by her mother Janneke van Loye. (DTB 667/36) - (van Dillen)

On 20 April 1613, Heynrick Heynrix, from Boeken, tailor, 25 years old, living on the Pieter Jacobsz. Straet (for 8 years), was betrothed to Pietertge Lucas, 27 years old. (DTB 417/93) - (Montias)

In May 1613, Pieter Panhuysen, from Antwerp, was betrothed to Maria Godin, from Aachen. (DTB 763/10) - (van Dillen)

On 28 June 1613, Jacques Dragon, 37 years old, living on the Nieuwendyk, assisted by his brother Abraham Dragon, was betrothed to Maria Sohier, 21 years old, living in the Koestraat, assisted by her father David Sohier and her uncles Evert Becker and Francois Gardyn. (DTB 417/83) - (van Dillen)

On 26 July 1613, David Jacobsz. de Wilt, secretaris der Thesorie dese stede, widower of Maria Dirks van Heemskerck, living in the Spinhuisstraat, was betrothed to Lysbet Pieters Tonnemans, widow of Lodewyk Ysaax (3 years a widow), living in the Koningsdwarsstraat (DTB 417/184) - (Montias)

On 3 August 1613, Thomas de Letter, from Antwerp, was betrothed to Jannetje Jans van Neschen, assisted by her parents Jan Jansz. van Neschen and Geertgen Pieters. (DTB 763/21) - (Montias)

On 17 August 1613, Salomon de la Tombe, from Aachen, painter, 23 years old, since 15 years living on the Nieuwe Houtgracht, assisted by Leon de la Tombe and Jenne de Henklen, his father and mother, was betrothed to Lysbeth de Keyser, from Utrecht, 28 years old, assisted by Cornelis Diercx de Keyser, her father. - (Oud Holland)

On 4 October 1613, Kaerle Hellemans [signs Carlo], from Hamburg, 18 years old, living on the Oostindische Singel, assisted by his mother the widow Hellemans, was betrothed to Katharina Quingetti, from Antwerp, assisted by her father Gaspar Quingetti and her mother Elisabeth Becanus. (DTB 417/116) - (van Dillen)

On 5 October 1613, Griet Tymans, widow of Erik Pietersz. (3 years a widow), was betrothed to Pieter Claesz. Kock, 35 years old, ship's carpenter, living in the Pylsteeg (DTB 667/97) - (Montias)

On 21 December 1613, Hendrik Duysterlo, from Cologne, was betrothed to Anna Pelgroms, 22 years old, living near the Sleutelbrug. (DTB 667/54) - (van Dillen)

On 21 December 1613, Anthoni Gailliart de jonge was betrothed to Maaïke Abeels (DTB 763/24) - (Montias)

1614

On 18 January 1614, Berent Lunden, from Antwerp, bleicher, 28 years old, since 24 years living in the Hooghstraat, assisted by Janneken Sautyns, his mother, was betrothed to Catharyna van Sichem, from Basel, 28 years old, since 15 years living on the Montelbaansburgwal, assisted by Christoffel van Sichem, her father. (DTB 417/34) - (Oud Holland)

On 17 April 1614, Pierre de Horst was betrothed to Lucretia de Martin (DTB 418/48).

On 26 April 1614, Johannes Hermanni, from Schutterf, 28 years old, minister in Harinkhuysen, was betrothed to Tryn Jans, widow of Daniel van Vlaanderen. - (De Navorscher)

On 17 May 1614, Paulus Timmerman, from Riga, 24 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by his father Jeuriaen Timmerman, was betrothed to Magdalena Camps, from Aachen, 25 years old, since 12 years living on the Singel, assisted by her father Pieter Camps and her mother Lysbeth Blokkering. - (van Dillen)

On 21 June 1614, Vreek Claesen, carpenter, was betrothed to Weyn Robyn, 22 years old. - (Amstelodamum)

On 24 June 1614, Coenraet Coymans, from Antwerp, 26 years old, assisted by Caspar Coymans, his father, and Elisabeth Lemmens, his mother, was betrothed to Maria Schuyl, from Staden, living in the Spinhuisstraat, assisted by her mother Anna Panhuysen and her uncle Gillis Panhuysen. - (De Navorscher)

On 14 August 1614, Pieter Meeusz. (Calff), 22 years old, living on the Zeedyck, wine dealer, was betrothed to Annetge Hendricksdr. Rotgans, 24 years old, daughter of Hendrick Meeusz. and of Anna Jacobs Lootsman (DTB 48/161) - (Montias)

On 17 September 1614, Jacob Verpoorten, from Gorchum, 20 years old, living in Gorchum, assisted by his mother Neeltge Christiaens, was betrothed to Maria Lenerts Karel, 22 years old, daughter of Carel Lenerts (DTB 418/194) - (Montias)

On 20 September 1614, Jean Deutz, from Cologne, 32 years old, living on the Koningsgracht, was betrothed to Elisabeth Coymans, 18 years old, assisted by her father Balthasar Coymans and her mother Elisabeth de Pickere. - (De Navorscher)

On 27 September 1614, Abraham van den Bremden, from Middelburg, painter, 26 years old, since 18 years living in the Nes, parents dead, was betrothed to Susanna Smissaert, widow of Francois Hustart. - (Oud Holland)

On 11 October 1614, Hans van Essen, schilder, 25 years old, was betrothed to Maritgen Sybrants, the widow of Anthony Boonhoff, living in the St. Jansstraat (DTB 418/316) - (Montias)

On 14 October 1614, Jacob Kina (signed Quina), 26 years old, was betrothed to Susanna Jans, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by her mother Adriana Lultell (DTB 418/219) - (Montias)

On 14 October 1614, Thomas Maurois, from Kantelbergh [Canterbury], 28 years old, minister in the Walloon Church in Amsterdam, since 18 months living on the Oost-Indiese Kaay, assisted by Maria Fourmont, his mother, was betrothed to Rebecca du Pont, 23 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by her father Pierre du Pont and his wife Marie Lalonnge [?]. (DTB 418/107) - (van Dillen)

On 30 October 1614, Henricus Alutarius, from Benen, minister in Blauhengst, 22 years old, showing his fathers consent, was betrothed to Mary Jansdr., 41 years old, assisted by Jan Jansz. Kalkman, her father. - (De Navorscher)

On 9 December 1614, Jean Gillis, from Antwerp, 30 years old, living in the Nes, assisted by his father Brisse Gillis and his mother Jenne Abbas, was betrothed to Jenne Balestel, from Atrecht, 29 years old, living in the Kalverstraat, assisted by her father Nicolas Balestel and her mother Isabeau Païen. (DTB 411/182) - (van Dillen)

On 18 December 1614, Willem Klaes (Leydecker), parents dead, was betrothed to Maritgen Philips, 24 years old, living on the Bierkay, assisted by her father Philips Lenaerts (DTB 418/274) - (Montias)

On 27 December 1614, Herkeles Pieters, from Haarlem, 24 years old, assisted by his mother Catalyna Hercules, was betrothed to Anneke van der Bruggen, from Antwerp, 16 years old. - (Amstelodamum)

1615

On 6 February 1615, Simon Martensz., widower of Jannetje Roelofs, was betrothed to Tryn Heynrix, widow of Herman Reyersz. (DTB 667/171) - (Montias)

On 28 March 1615, David Hullet, from Antwerp, widower of Wyke Budings, was betrothed to Sara Stafmakers, from Antwerp, 45 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat. (DTB 419/28) - (Own research)

On 22 May 1615, Paulus de Bisschop, from London, widower of Elisabeth van der Moere, was betrothed to Petronella van Baerle, 26 years old, living in the Nes, assisted by her mother Jacomina Hoon. (DTB 419/56) - (van Dillen)

On 23 May 1615, Michiel le Blon, living on the Verwersdwarsgracht, was betrothed to Grietje Martens [Houtman], from Gouda. - (Amstelodamum)

On 13 June 1615, Philips de Fontaine de Wickart, from Vallencien, 22 years old, for 3 years living on the Nieuwe Ossenmarckt in the Hoefyserstraat, assisted by his brother Jehan de Fontaine de Wickart, was betrothed to Marie Flamen, from Valencyn, 21 years old, living in the Nes, assisted by Zacharias Flamen, her uncle. (DTB 419/135) - (Own research)

On 23 June 1615, Jacques van der Wyen, painter, 27 years old, assisted by Artus van der Wyen and Margriete Nagels, his parents, was betrothed to Sara Struys. (DTB 419/71) - (van Dillen)

On 8 August 1615, Albert Tiason, 25 years old, living on the Warmoesstraat, parents dead, was betrothed to Paschina van der Straten, from Guelich, 38 years old, living in the Halberstraat, parents dead (DTB 667/199) - (Montias)

On 22 August 1615, Octavia Carré, from Antwerp, 28 years old, art-printer, living in the Koningstraat, parents dead, was betrothed to Mary Jansdr. Four, 19 years old, assisted by Jean du Four, her father. - (De Navorscher)

On 29 August 1615, William Waldern, from Klackford, clothworker [bombazynbereyder], 25 years old, living in the Paternostersteegje, parents dead, was betrothed to Ruth Walker, from Marquet Weeton, 20 years old, living in the Roode Leeuwsteeg, assisted by her father Eduard Walker. (DTB 667/202) - (Own research)

On 3 October 1615, Jan Maes, from Zevender, wine distributor, 33 years old, living on the Verwerssingel (for 28 years), parents dead, was betrothed to Tryntie Pieters, 28 years old, from Rinsmageest, living on the Zeedyck, assisted by her acquaintance Maritgen Gerrits (DTB 419/238) - (Montias)

1616

In January 1616, Jacques van Uffele, 35 years old, living on the O.Z. Achterburgwal, was betrothed to Maria van Erp, assisted by her father Arent van Erp. (DTB 420/35) - (van Dillen)

On 6 January 1616, Salomon Savry [Savary], engraver, 22 years old, living on the N.Z. Achterburgwal, assisted by Roland Savry [Savary], his uncle, was betrothed to Mayken Panten, living in the Hoogstraat, assisted by her mother Martyntje van Lede. - (Oud Holland)

On 13 January 1616, Jacob van Nieulant, painter, living in the Pylsteeg, 23 years old, assisted by Trycken Loyson, his mother, was betrothed to Maria van Ray, living in the Nes, 24 years old, assisted by Maria de Hase, her mother. - (Oud Holland)

On 22 January 1616, Samuel Deynmay [de Nimay], pastry baker, was betrothed to Cataline de Wilde (DTB 420/76) - (Montias)

On 30 January 1616, Balthasar van Veken, from Antwerp, widower of Levina Luycx, living on the Raemsloot, was betrothed to Barbara Cobbaut, about 25 years old, assisted by Arnout Cobbaut and Anna Valckenburgh, living on the Nieuwe Hoogstraat. (DTB 420/43) - (van Dillen)

On 23 February 1616, Samuel Gillis, about 28 years old, living in the Nes, assisted by his father Brise Gillis and his mother Jenne Abbas, was betrothed to Elisabeth van Peenen, from London, about 26 years old, assisted by her mother Margriete Latfeur. (DTB 420/48) - (van Dillen)

On 4 March 1616, Pelgrum van Hooft, pastrybaker, was betrothed to Tryntje Gielis, widow of Pieter Huer. (DTB 420/102) - (Montias)

On 18 March 1616, Pieter de la Theur (de Latfeur), from Cologne, 28 years old, was betrothed to Clara Coymans, from Cologne, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by her father Casper Coymans. - (De Navorscher)

On 28 April 1616, Willem Wyntges, skipper, 33 years old, assisted by Tryn Blockes, his mother, was betrothed to Tryntgen Franssen Ruys, 27 years old, assisted by Gillis Franssen Ruys, her brother. - (De Navorscher)

On 2 June 1616, Jacob Pietersz. Codde, 26 years old, living in the Kalverstraat, assisted by his mother Maria Roeloffs, was betrothed to Lysbeth Claes Hollesloot, assisted by her sister-in-law Maria Jacobs (DTB 668/29) - (Montias)

On 4 August 1616, Abraham van Offenberch, from Middelburgh, parents dead, 29 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Susanna van Steenwinckel, 22 years old, assisted by her mother Mayken Melis, living in the Breesstraat (DTB 420/258) - (Montias)

On 25 August 1616, Hans de Jode, from 's-Gravenhage, 23 years old, goldsmith, was betrothed to Anna Pietersdr., 17 years old. - (De Navorscher)

On 17 November 1616, Jan Sywertsen Colms, painter, widower of Anna Seroye, living near the Snoekjesbrug, was betrothed to Fytjen Lindeman, 21 years old. - (Oud Holland)

On 17 November 1616, Evert Simonsz., engraver, 25 years old, assisted by Symon Evertsz., his father, living in the Koestraat, was betrothed to Francisca de Hemel, from Middelburg, 28 years old. - (Oud Holland)

On 20 November 1616, Anthony de Leeuw, from Antwerp, ad-t (advocaet ?), 36 years old, living on the St. Annestraat, was betrothed to Elisabeth Sandra, 22 years old, assisted by Jan Sandra, her father (DTB 421/8) – (van Dillen)

On 25 November 1616, Paulus Sterlingh, from Antwerp, about 50 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Elisabeth Coesart, from Middelburg, 25 years old, assisted by her father Laureys Coesart and her mother Anna Jacot, living as above. - (van Dillen)

1617

On 5 January 1617, Abraham van den Broecke, 22 years old, living in the Nes, assisted by his father Huybrecht van den Broecke, was betrothed to Elisabeth d'Aigremont, 19 years old, assisted by her father Antoni d'Aigremont and her stepmother Magdalena Ranson. - (van Dillen)

On 11 March 1617, Guiliam van Nieulant, hawker, 24 years old, aasisted by Joris van Nieulant, his father, living in the St. Janssstraat, was betrothed to Marritje Pieters, 18 years old, parents dead, living on Marken. - (Oud Holland)

On 21 March 1617, Hans van den Broecke, 29 years old, was betrothed to Anneken Louwerens, 17 years old, assisted by Tryn Jacobs, her mother. - (De Navorscher)

On 20 April 1617, Claes Moyaert, 25 years old, was betrothed to Grietje Claes van Zyl. (DTB 668/91) – (Amstelodamum)

On 2 June 1617, Hans Jansz. Koerbagh, living on the Lindengracht, assisted by his mother Anna van Coevorden, was betrothed to Tryntje Adriaansdr. - (Amstelodamum)

On 1 July 1617, Willem Jansz. Caen, from Leiden, assisted by his father Jan Caen, living on the Koningsgracht, was betrothed to Engeltjen Cornelis. (DTB 421/246) - (Montias)

On 29 November 1617, Pieter Croon, from Riga, 28 years old, assisted by his mother Geert van Noordstock, living across the Gelderse Kaey, was betrothed to Lysbeth Hudden, 22 years old, assisted by Vrou Hudde, her aunt, having no parents. (DTB 422/78) - (Montias)

1618

On 6 January 1618, Everardus Moerselaer, 23 years old, living near the O.Z. Kerkhof, was betrothed to Fytgen Apers, 24 years old, living on the Breestraat, assisted by her father Aper Claesz. - (Amstelodamum)

On 11 January 1618, Pieter le Febvre, from Doornik, widower of Catharina le Mair, living in the Kalverstraat, was betrothed to Nicole Wimer, widow of Nicolaes Hespel (DTB 422/130) - (Montias)

On 20 January 1618, Hans Ravens, from Antwerp, painter, widower of Barbel de Cort, living in the Laurierstraat, was betrothed to Geertje Jans, from Emden, widow of Johannes Verbrughe. - (Oud Holland)

On 16 February 1618, Paulus van Hertsbeeck, living on the Rockin, assisted by his brother Jacques van Hartsbeeck, was betrothed to Sara van Neht, assisted by her parents Pieter van de Neht and Maricken de Winter (DTB 421/172) - (Montias)

On 18 May 1618, Guiliam de Gardin [Gardyn], painter, 22 years old, assisted by Neeltjen Jaspers, his mother, living in the Lynbaansteeg, was betrothed to Jannetgen Ysbrands, from Leiden, 21 years old, assisted by Lysbeth Jans, her mother, living near the Ossensluis. - (Oud Holland)

On 23 June 1618, Adam Sondagh, van Acken, caffawercker, widower of Maria Wachtels, living op den Amstel, was betrothed to Maritjen Cransser, widow of Klaes Chalbort (10 months a widow) (DTB 422/310) - (Montias)

On 24 August 1618, Anthoni van der Hede, merchant and cruidenier, widower of Hester Martens, living op 't Water, was betrothed to Margariet van Haelewyn, 27 years old, parents dead, living op 't Water (DTB 422/382) - (Montias)

On 25 August 1618, Salomon Rogiers, 26 years old, engraver, assisted by Hans Rogiers, his father, living on the Nieuwendyk, was betrothed to Catarina Koeck, from Antwerp, 32 years old, living in the Nes, showing her fathers consent. - (Oud Holland)

On 6 September 1618, Barnardus Paludanus, med. doctor, living in Enkhuizen, widower of Catharina Roberts, was betrothed to Hilleken ter Loo, from Deventer, 45 years old, living in the Breestraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 4 October 1618, Jacob Jacobsz. Hinlopen, was betrothed to Sara de Wale (DTB 423/13) - (van Dillen)

On 27 October 1618, Guillaume Bert, widower of Elisabeth Valois, living on the Rockin, was betrothed to Maryken Govaerts, widow of Vincent Alberts. (DTB 423/24) - (van Dillen)

On 10 November 1618, Cornelis van Aldewerelt, from Middelburg, was betrothed to Tryntje Lamberts, 23 years old, assisted by Jannetje Albers, her mother. - (De Navorscher)

On 8 December 1618, Laurens Reyniersz., soldier, widower of Harmetje Jans, was betrothed to Aachje Cornelis, from Antwerp, widow of Joost Jansz. (DTB 423/315) - (Own research)

On 21 December 1618, Willem Calschuur, 22 years old, having brought his father's consent, living on the Zeedyck, was betrothed to Grietie Gerrits, 22 years old, assisted by her mother Neeltje Jeuriaens (DTB 668/214) - (Montias)

1619

On 10 January 1619, Marcus de Vogelaer, from Amsterdam, 29 years old, living in the Barndesteeg, assisted by juff. Margriet Vogelaer (van Valckenburg), his mother, was betrothed to Geertruyd van Collen, 17 years old, living in the Breestraat, assisted by her mother Catharina Dubois. (DTB 423/63) - (van Dillen)

On 12 January 1619, Jan van Mevert, from Huyssen, 23 years old, painter, assisted by Aleff Jansz. his father, living on the Nieuwe Ossenmarkt, was betrothed to Grietgen Arents, from Medemblik, widow of Pieter Jooste de Clercq. - (Oud Holland)

On 5 March 1619, Carel Quina, from Antwerp, was betrothed to Jeanne Mercier, from Wezel, assisted by her brother Jacques Mercier and by Ds. Johannes le Maire. (DTB 423/86) - (van Dillen)

On 3 April 1619, Balthasar Moucheron, from Arnemuyden, 32 years old, living on the Keizersgracht, was betrothed to Cornelia van Broeckhoven, from Schoonhoven. - (Oud Holland)

On 3 April 1619, Hans Rogiers, from Harlebeeck, widower of Margaretha Kempenaars, coppersmith, living on the Nieuwendyk, was betrothed to Maria van den Ende, from ter Veer, 30 years old, assisted by her mother Barbara Wierix, living in Zierikzee. (DTB 668/17) - (van Dillen)

On 6 April 1619, Bart Pietersz. was betrothed to Barber Jans. (DTB 423/207) - (Montias)

On 16 May 1619, Jan van Belle, 26 years old, ivory carver, was betrothed to Lyfje Andries Kaen, 29 years old. (DTB 423/267) - (Montias)

On 19 May 1619, Aart Aartsz. de Haes, from Middelburgh, pastrybaker, 27 years old, was betrothed to Lyntje Adriaens, assisted by her mother Giert Jansdr., living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal (DTB 421/210) - (Montias)

On 29 June 1619, Arent Corneliss, 29 years old, was betrothed to Engeltje Henrix, widow of Jan Pietersz. (DTB 423/314) - (Own research)

On 4 July 1619, Lucas van Valckenburch, from Antwerp, 34 years old, assisted by his mother Elisabeth Michiels, living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Susanna Coeymans, 21 years old, assisted by her father Caspar Coeymans, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal. - (van Dillen)

On 12 October 1619, Valerius van der Hoeven, from Antwerp, painter, widower of Sophia Raesvelt, living in the Bloemstraat, was betrothed to Baeyken Hendrix, from Antwerp, 36 years old, parents dead, living in the Warmoesstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 18 October 1619, Willem de Bruel, from Den Haag, goldsmith, 26 years old, assisted by Abigael van Tillborgh, his mother, since 3 years living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal, was betrothed to Magdalena van Conincxloo, from Gorkum, 26 years old, assisted by Jan Minuit, her uncle, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 23 October 1619, Joris Nauwynck, from Antwerp, 34 years old, was betrothed to Constantia van Hoven. - (Oud Holland)

On 2 November 1619, Lieven Heindericksz. Robyn, 31 years old, ceramic plate painter, was betrothed to Maritje Salomons. - (Amstelodamum)

On 9 November 1619, Geurt Barendsz., from Deventer, cabinetmaker, living in the Stilsteeg, was

betrothed to Elsje Barents, from Ledden, 21 years old. - (Amstelodamum)

On 13 December 1619, Claes Hasselaer, 27 years old, with his mothers consent, living in the Haringpakkery, was betrothed to Geertruyd van Erp, 23 years old, assisted by Jacomyne de Jonghe, her stepmother, parents dead, living on the O.Z. Voorborgwal. - (Oud Holland)

1620

On 20 February 1620, Hendrik Helt, diamantcutter, parents dead, assisted by Jan Cambier, his brother-in-law, was betrothed to Eva Appelmans, 19 years old, assisted by Balthasar Appelmans, her father. - (De Navorscher)

On 28 February 1620, Samuel Gillisz. Coorn, from Rotterdam, dyer, 25 years old, living on the corner of the Lelycruisstraat, was betrothed to Susanna Cornelis (Cocquels), from Cologne, 30 years old, assisted by her nephew Cornelis Roos (DTB 431/78) - (Montias)

On 14 March 1620, Willem van Cats, Doctor of Law, 36 years old, assisted by Margriet Jansdr., his mother, was betrothed to Magdalena de Wael, from Den Haag, 25 years old. - (De Navorscher)

On 3 April 1620, Dr. Isaack Coymans, from Hamburg, 32 years old, assisted by his mother Anna van Pilleken, was betrothed to Weyntge Reynst, 20 years old, assisted by her uncle Hans Rombouts and her sister juffr. Blommaert [Catharina Reynst]. (DTB 424/182) - (De Navorscher)

On 7 April 1620, Guillaume Grevenraedt, 28 years old, assisted by his father Jaspard Grevenraet, living on the Keizersgracht, was betrothed to Aldegonde Bonnaerts, 20 years old, assisted by Michiel Boonhaarts and Leonora de Vogel, her father and mother. (DTB 424/190) - (Own research)

On 1 May 1620, Ellert Croes, 25 years old, was betrothed to Maria Bastenacken. (DTB 668/326) - (Montias)

On 16 May 1620, Wate Laurensz., from Lier, droochschilder, 25 years old, living in the Kommersteeg, assisted by his father Laurens Teunis, was betrothed to Aeltje Pieters, 21 years old, living on the Leliegerecht, assisted by her mother Aeltje Pieters (DTB 424/234) - (Montias)

On 15 June 1620, Matheus van Halewyn, 29 years old, parents dead, assisted by his brother Martyn van Halewyn, living op 't Water, was betrothed to Elisabeth Benningh, 22 years old, assisted by her mother Lysbeth Benningh, living on the Rockin (DTB 424/276) - (Montias)

On 27 June 1620, Paulus van Hillegaard [signs Hillegaert], 24 years old, painter, assisted by Francois van Hillegaert, his father, living on the Rozegracht, was betrothed to Anneken Homis [signs Hoomis], from Antwerp, 27 years old, assisted by Susanne Sohier, living in the Houttuynen on the Binnen-Amstel, showing her fathers consent. - (Oud Holland)

On 30 July 1620, Frans de Neue, from Middelburg, 26 years old, assisted by Pieter van Duym, his uncle, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal, was betrothed to Geertruyt Joris, 22 years old, assisted by Joris Jorisz. her father, living on the Westfriese Korenmarkt. - (Oud Holland)

On 28 November 1620, Mathys van Ceulen (signs Ceullen), from Aachen, merchant's employee (koopgesel), 25 years old, assisted by his father Abraham van Ceulen, living on the Bloemmarckt, was betrothed to Margarethe Heuchelen, also from Aachen, assisted by her father Carel Heuchelen (DTB 425/148) - (Montias)

1621

On 2 January 1621, Jan Jansz. Treefft, widower of Reymerich Henrix, lumber dealer on the Amstel, was betrothed to Esther Aerts from Den Haag, 28 years old, living in the St. Luciensteeg. (DTB 668/373) - (Montias)

On 7 January 1621, Niclaes Fonteyn, 19 years old, assisted by his father Dr. Jan Fonteyn, was betrothed to Maritge Jans (Loen), assisted by her father Jan Hendricksz. (Loen) and her mother Maartje Jans (DTB 425/188) - (Montias)

On 21 January 1621, Dirk Claesz. painter, 92 years old, was betrothed to Aeltje Jans. - (Oud Holland)

On 28 January 1621, Jacobus Valckeman was betrothed to Maritje Jans. (DTB 425/213) - (Montias)

On 23 February 1621, Toussain de Blanche, from Maurimont, widower of Marie Damens, living on the Rockin, was betrothed to Barbara Cobbaut, from Cologne, widow of Balthasar van der Veecke, living in the Nieuwe Hooghstraat (DTB 425/230) - (Montias)

On 26 February 1621, Marcus Boerhaven, from Leiden, minister in Oosthuysen and Warder, 22 years old, assisted by Carel Boerhaven, his father, was betrothed to Christina Bochelioen, from Delft, 19 years old, assisted by Josina Walewyns, her mother. - (De Navorscher)

On 24 March 1621, Nicolaes Elias, 30 years old, painter, assisted by Elias Claesz., his father, living on the corner of the Minnebroederssteeg, was betrothed to Levina Bouwens, 21 years old, parents dead, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by Judith Ernst, her petemoeye. - (Oud Holland)

On 27 March 1621, Pieter Gaillard, embroider, 27 years old, embroider, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by Anthony Gaillard, his father, was betrothed to Sara Waterloos, from Middelburg, 24 years old. (DTB 426/7) - (van Dillen)

On 27 March 1621, Joris van Weerden, from Middelburgh, 25 years old, having shown his parents' consent, living in the Spinhuissteeg, was betrothed to Judith de la Outer, 20 years old, parents dead, living as above, assisted by Nicolaes Gras, her pater nutritius (presumable an adoptive father) (DTB 426/6) - (Montias)

On 2 April 1621, Theodore Bleuet, from St. Jean d'Angeli in France, schoolmaster, since 6 years living in the St. Jansstraat, was betrothed to Sara van Breen, from Middelburg, 32 years old, assisted by Saerken Regniere [?], her mother, living in the St. Annandwarsstraat.

On 14 April 1621, Willem Bartelsz. Ruyters, buttonmaker, living in the Vliegensteeg, widower, was betrothed to Sytgen Hendricx, from Dordrecht, 27 years old. - (Amstelodamum)

On 16 April 1621, Gillis van Schendel, from Goch, 27 years old, living in the Nieuwstraat, assisted by Bartholomeus Bisschop, an acquaintance, was betrothed to Margaretha de Vogeler [Vogelaer], 25 years old, with her fathers consent, living on the Keizersgracht, assisted by Balthasar Schuylenborg, her cousin. Married in Sloten on 23 May 1621. - (Oud Holland)

On 27 April 1621, Pieter Mercys, from Rotterdam, spices merchant, living op 't Water, was betrothed to Maria Florianus, 22 years old, assisted by her father Isaaq Florianus (DTB 426/54) - (Montias)

On 12 May 1621, Willem Selyns, from Amsterdam, silksheet-merchant, 28 years old, was betrothed to Susanneken Ryckaerts, 22 years old, living on the Koningsgracht, assisted by her father Andries Ryckaerts. (DTB 426/35) - (van Dillen)

On 15 May 1621, Jacob de Marez, from Wesel, 37 years old, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by his brother Jan de Marez, was betrothed to Susanne Batton, from Cologne, 25 years old. (DTB 426/36) - (van Dillen)

On 5 June 1621, Judocus Hondius, 26 years, assisted by Colette van de Keere, his mother, was betrothed to Anna Stafmaeker, 25 years old, assisted by David Staffmaeker and Catharina Willekes, her parents. - (De Navorscher)

On 9 June 1621, Dirk Evertsz. Lons, 22 years old, engraver, living on the Prinsengracht, assisted by Evert Claesz., his father, was betrothed to Maritje Pieters, 18 years old, with her fathers consent, assisted by her mother Annetjen Henrix. - (Oud Holland)

On 19 June 1621, Burchert Ottens, from Zutphen, seemtouwter (chamois leather tanner), living in the Elandstraat, assisted by his father Otto Burchertsz., was betrothed to Tryntje Lodewycks, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, assisted by her father Lodewyck Jansz. (DTB 426/114) - (Montias)

On 3 July 1621, Jan Jansz. Kerfbyl, from Langendyk, 56 years old, woodmerchant, widower of Styntje Huysse, was betrothed to Hendrickje Dirx, 49 years old. (DTB 426/125) - (Own research)

On 7 August 1621, Harmen Ellertsz., from Ottersdorf in Baden, widower of Geertje Jans, ceramic plate painter, living in the Hoogstraat, was betrothed to Brechtgen Jans, widow of Arent Joosten, lantern-maker. - (Amstelodamum)

On 7 August 1621, Roeland Savary [Savary], from Amsterdam, barber, 23 years old, parents dead, was betrothed to Grietje Engelpers. - (Oud Holland)

On 12 August 1621, Gielis Sandra, living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Elisabeth Mathys van Hontsbeeck. (DTB 426/82) - (van Dillen)

On 2 October 1621, Jacobus Barra, med. doctor, widower of Sara Mois, living in the Nieuwe Hooghstraat, was betrothed to Margarite Tulkschaep, from Middelburg, widow of Henrick Geens, living in Middelburg. - (Oud Holland)

On 21 October 1621, Egbert van Hooren, 22 years old, lumber merchant (houtcoper), living in Rapenburg, assisted by his father Jan van de Hooren, was betrothed to Machteltje Jaspers Godder, 18

years old, assisted by her father Jaspar Cornelis Godders (DTB 426/239) - (Montias)

On 13 November 1621, Abraham van Eyndhoven, 26 years old, assisted by his father Guill[aume] van Eyndhoven, living on the Kloveniersburgwal [Coelevriersgracht], was betrothed to Jannetje Willems, parents dead, assisted by her sisters Tryntje and Willeges(?) Willems, living on Uylenburgh (DTB 426/65) - (Montias)

On 30 November 1621, Samuel de Nimay, widower of Cataline de Wilde, was betrothed to Ester Pele, widow of L. de Lafelot (?) (DTB 426/280) - (Montias)

1622

On 21 January 1622, Elias Eliasz., goldsmith, 22 years old, assisted by Elias Claesz., his father, living in the Minnebroederssteeg, was betrothed to Willemtje Jans, 28 years old, assisted by her mother Floryntje Geumes, living on the Rusland [a street in Amsterdam]. - (Oud Holland)

On 11 February 1622, Mathias Meurssius, minister in Sloterdijk, 31 years old, was betrothed to Neeltje Bastiaens, widow of Pieter Jacobsz. - (De Navorscher)

On 12 February 1622, Willem de Visscher, from Coesvelt, schoolmaster, widower of Hanne van Ulsen, living on the Prinsengracht, was betrothed to Saerken Serwouters, from Antwerp, 38 years old, assisted by Jan Serwouters, her father, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 12 March 1622, Michael Jacobs, from Dusseldorp, banquetbaker, 25 years old, assisted by his muege Pieter Hartmansz., having lived 13 years near the small Hey Brugge, was betrothed to Tryntje Wouters (DTB 427/50) - (Montias)

On 19 March 1622, Dirk Cornelissen Swart, engraver, 22 years old, assisted by Aeltje Dirx, his mother, living in the Jonkerstraat, was betrothed to Magdalena van Endoven [signs Eyndhoven], from Antwerp, 28 years old. - (Oud Holland)

In April 1622, Antonio Lievensz. Moens, from Gent, widower of Margriete Pietersdr. Lyntgens, was betrothed to Sara van Tongerlo, widow of Jan Munter. (DTB 669/41) - (van Dillen)

On 12 April 1622, Dirk Alewyn, widower of Maria Schuyrmans, living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Eva Stalpart, from Leiden, widow of Philip Soet. - (De Navorscher)

On 7 May 1622, Jacques Savry [Savary], 30 years old, painter, parents dead, living in the Bloemstraat, was betrothed to Annetgien Heyndrix, 35 years old, widow of Cornelis Reyersz. (over 1 year a widow), living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 13 May 1622, Willem de Visscher, from Emden, 27 years old, assisted by Arent van Liebergen and Coenraet Koymans, living in London, showing the consent of father Simon de Visscher, was betrothed to Cornelia de Visscher, 21 years old, assisted by her mother Cornelia Koymans [Coymans], living on the O.Z. Achterburgwal. - (De Navorscher)

On 22 May 1622, Jacques Lemmers, from Antwerp, painter, was betrothed to Aeltgen Wouters, from

Hamburg, widow of Philips Reynders, living on the St. Anthonymarkt. - (Oud Holland)

On 27 May 1622, Cornelis Jansen [Kerfbyl], house-carpenter, 24 years old, living on the Binnen Amstel, assisted by Jans Janss Sys, was betrothed to Maritge Symons, 18 years old, living in the Hysteeg, assisted by Symon Bartolomeuss. (DTB 427/149) - (Own research)

On 28 May 1622, Jan Woutersen, painter, 23 years old, living in the Langestraat, was betrothed to Barbara Andries, from Emden, 29 years old. - (Oud Holland)

On 3 June 1622, Hans van Asperen, from Cologne, 24 years old, showing his mother's consent, assisted by his brother Jacobus van Asperen, living in the Kalverstraat, was betrothed to Catharina Kip, from Aachen, parents dead, assisted by her uncle Abraham Kip, living on the Koningsgracht (DTB 427/160) - (Montias)

On 3 June 1622, Andries Polster, from Cologne, 28 years old, living in the Nes, was betrothed to Aeltgien van der Veen, assisted by her mother Aeltgien Becker, living in the Warmoesstraat (DTB 427/160) - (Montias)

On 23 June 1622, Aper Harrewayer (signs Herwayer), 22 years old, assisted by his cousin and guardian Jacob Simonsz., was betrothed to Anna Borth. (DTB 424/161) - (Montias)

On 25 June 1622, Wessel Francen Verlaen, 27 years old, living on the Koningsgracht, parents dead, assisted by Cornelis Wesselq, his uncle and guardian, was betrothed to Catharina Pieters Pontendr., 23 years old, living on the Wael. (DTB 669/99) - (Amstelodamum)

On 8 July 1622, Jaques Valckeman, widower of Maritje Jans, was betrothed to Reyntje Egberts (DTB 427/90) - (Montias)

On 16 July 1622, Daniel van den Bremden, from Antwerp, painter, widower of Susanna Schryver, living in the Bloemstraat, was betrothed to Suster Orbons, from Breedsteede, 23 years old, assisted by Tryn Boyens, her aunt, since 6 years living in the Goudsbloemstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 16 July 1622, Cornelis Wyntges, 36 years old, parents dead, was betrothed to Grietje Pietersdr., 22 years old. - (De Navorscher)

On 23 July 1622, Balthasar Floris [van Berckenrode], from Delft, etcher, 31 years old, parents dead, living in the Reestraat, was betrothed to Adriaentgen Cornelis, from Rotterdam, widow since 11 months of Leenaert Francks (sexton Jan Jacobs testifies that her husband died in the East Indies), living since three years in the Romenystraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 4 August 1622, Philippe van der Straeten, from Cologne, 35 years old, living in the Kalverstraat, assisted by his brother Joan van der Straeten, was betrothed to Margarita van Os, 21 years old, assisted by her brother Dirck van Os. - (van Dillen)

On 14 August 1622, Martyn de Wolff, from Antwerp, painter, living behind the Beurs, was betrothed to Sytgen Hendrix, living on the Keizersgracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 28 August 1622, Abraham Claesz. van der Mey, living on the O.Z. Melkmarkt, was betrothed to Aeffje Cornelis, assisted by her father Cornelis Jobsz., living as above. - (Amstelodamum)

On 29 July 1622, Nicolaes Hasselaer, widower of Geertruyt van Erp, assisted by Griethie Benningh, his mother, living on the Brouwerskaay, was betrothed to Sara Wolphaerts, 28 years old, assisted by Nicolaes Baelestel, her brother-in-law, parents dead, living on the Nieuwmarkt near the Anthoniepoort. - (Oud Holland)

On 30 September 1622, Anthonis Francken, 23 years old, assisted by his father Frans Jansz., living op het Water, was betrothed to Annetgen Willems [signs Glabbeck], 20 years old, assisted by her sister Nelletje Willems, living in Utrecht (DTB 669/121) - (Montias)

On 15 October 1622, Pieter de Horst, from Antwerp, caffawercker, 22 years old [crossed out], widower of Lucretia de Martyn, living on the Bloemgracht, was betrothed to Ytgen Ypens, 22 years old, assisted by her father Ypen Ypensz., living on the Prinsengracht (DTB 427/279) - (Montias)

On 4 November 1622, Pieter Serwouters, from Antwerp, engraver, 36 years old, since 33 years living on the Prinsengracht, was betrothed to Sibilla Vooget, from Swelm, 25 years old, since 6.5 years living on the Herengracht. - (Oud Holland)

1623

On 7 January 1623, Arent Cornelissen, widower of Engel Heyndrix, living on the Herengracht, was betrothed to Teuntgien Joosten, 20 years old, assisted by her mother Aegtie Cornelis. (DTB 427/380) - (Own research)

On 21 January 1623, Daniel Verlet [Varlet], from Cologne, apothecary, 26 years old, parents dead, assisted by Jan Giles, his brother, living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Sara Staffmaeckers, 21 years old, assisted by her parents Davit Stafmacker and Catharina Willekens, living as above (DTB 427/398) - (Own research)

On 3 February 1623, Jacob Hendricx Meyn, from Metteln, 28 years, living in the Cappelsteeg (for 3 years), was betrothed to Marya Jans, 42 years old, assisted by Elisabeth Jans, her sister (DTB 669/146) - (Montias)

On 2 March 1623, Jacob Montanus, from London, bookseller, 28 years old, assisted by his father Pieter Montanus, was betrothed to Anneken Arentsdr. 18 years old. - (De Navorscher)

On 7 March 1623, Elias Tael was betrothed to Susanna du Gardyn. (DTB 427/36) - (Montias)

On 10 March 1623, Pieter van de Keere, from Gent, engraver, widower of Anna Burt, living near the Beurs, was betrothed to Anna Winnens, from Gent, widow of Jelis van Eyck, (2,5 years a widow), living in Hoorn. - (Oud Holland)

On 18 March 1623, Willem Bertram, from London, painter, 39 years old, parents dead, since 2 years living on the Prinsengracht, was betrothed to Margriet Heyndrix van Call, 35 years old. - (Oud Holland)

On 25 March 1623, Pieter Michielsz., from Alkmaar, 26 years old, having lived 8 years on the Keizersgracht, was betrothed to Diewer Cornelis, 24 years old, assisted by her father Cornelis Pietersz., living on the Rozengracht (DTB 441/304) - (Montias)

On 31 March 1623, Arent Cornelisz. was betrothed to Elberich Thomas (DTB 427/464) - (Montias)

On 31 March 1623, Jan Lutma, from Emden, 25 years old, goldsmith, showing his mothers consent, since 2 years living on the Warmoesgracht, was betrothed to Mayken Roelants, 30 years old, living in the Nes, assisted by Mayken Pas, her mother and by Alexander van der Hoven. - (Oud Holland)

On 1 April 1623, Adam Galois, from Ryssel (Lille), 26 years old, living 4 years on the Dam, was betrothed to Geertien Heyndricks from Noorden, 24 years old (DTB 427/469) – (Montias)

On 11 April 1623, Jeronimo Coymans, about 25 years old, assisted by his father Balthasar Coymans, was betrothed to Maria Ray, 21 years old, parents dead. - (De Navorscher)

On 6 May 1623, Anthonis Mattyssoon, leather tanner (huyvetter), 26 years old, assisted by his father Steven Matthysz., living in the Beulingstraat, was betrothed to Claartie Vermeulen, 19 years old, assisted by her father Francois Vermeulen, living in the Elandstraat (DTB 428/45) - (Montias)

On 3 June 1623, Aart Janssoon Sorgh [signs Seurch], painter, 22 years old, assisted by Hendrick Pietersz., his father [stepfather?], living on the Lindengracht, was betrothed to Aeltien Jans, 20 years old, parents dead, assisted by Griet Heyndrix, her sister, living in the Goudsbloemstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 12 June 1623, Johannes Lidius, minister in Oudewater, widower of Lysbeth Hasselaers, was betrothed to Hester Witts, from Santwig, 30 years old, assisted by her father Sesera Witts. - (De Navorscher)

On 15 June 1623, Jan Barents, from Leiden, painter, widower of Hendrickje Harmans, living on the Coningsgracht, was betrothed to Lysbeth Valkenborgh, from Campen, living in the Laurierstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 24 June 1623, Jan Victors, from Bergen op Zoom, 24 years old, parents dead, living in the Moriaansteeg, was betrothed to Ette Ollbut, from Jemmingen [?], widow of Engelbert de Boutens (4 years a widow), living in the St. Geertruydsteeg.

On 6 August 1623, Bartholomeus Matthysz. Stoff, captain, widower of Dieuwer Harmens, living on the Prinsengracht, was betrothed to Aeltgen Lubberts, from Hoorn, widow of Gysbert Willems (12 years a widow), living in the Breestraat. - (De Navorscher)

On 10 August 1623, Guillaume van den Broeck, from Hamburg, sugar-refiner, widower of Marytgen Laurens, assisted by Maria de Marimont, his mother and Paulus de Marimont, his uncle, was betrothed to Sara van den Berch, 22 years old, daughter of Hans van den Berch. - (De Navorscher)

On 10 August 1623, Roeloff Janssoon, from Heck, vettevarier (dealer in fats and oils), widower of

Aeltien Gerrits, living on the Brouwersgracht, was betrothed to Annetien Jacobs, from Geesvelt, 29 years old, parents dead, living in the St. Thonispoort, assisted by her acquaintance Lysbeth Cornelis (DTB 428/146) - (Montias)

On 29 September 1623, Jan Janssoon Kerfbyl, from Langendyk, widower of Hendrikje Dirx, living near the Amstel, was betrothed to Jannetje Heyndrix, widow of Pieter de Vries, (1 year a widow), living on the Bloemgracht. (DTB 428/197) - (Own research)

On 27 October 1623, Pieter Jacobs Codde, 23 years old, painter, assisted by Jacob Pietersz. Codde, his father, living on the Nieuwebrug, was betrothed to Marritje Aerents, 18 years old, with consent of her parents, living on the Keizersgracht, assisted by Niesge Jacobs, her aunt. - (Oud Holland)

On 1 November 1623, Allart Jansz. Crombalch, from Alkmaar, was betrothed to Maria Tesselschade. - (Amstelodamum)

On 16 November 1623, Pouwels van Hecke, from Cologne, 31 years old, parents dead, assisted by Guillian [...], his uncle, since 8 years living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Marya Allerts. - (Oud Holland)

On 30 November 1623, Cornelis Pietersz. Cater, living on the Lauriergracht, was betrothed to Fytje Jans, 47 years old, fom Hoorn. - (Amstelodamum)

On 30 November 1623, Jean du Gardyn, 32 years of age, living on the Verwersgracht, assisted by his father Martyn du Guardyn, was betrothed to Catarina Lambrechx, 17 years old, assisted by her parents Lambert Lambrechtsz. and Catarina Lamberts (DTB 428/278) - (Montias)

On 22 December 1623, Matthys Raephorst, doctor in law, 25 years old, assisted by his parents Willem Matthysz. Raephorst and Grietge Ysbrands, was betrothed to Aefge (Eva) Witsen, 27 years old, daughter of Gerrit Jacob Witsen and of Grietge Appelman (DTB 428/304) - (Montias)

1624

On 3 Febr. 1624, Frans Koerten, from Hamburg, painter, 24 years old, assisted by Griete Fransen, his mother, living on the Koningsgracht, was betrothed to Lysbeth Claes, 21 years old, assisted by Claes Jansz., her father, living on the Uytterseveer. - (Oud Holland)

On 11 Februari 1624, Dominicus Booth van Wesel, 41 years old, from Den Haag, was betrothed to Anna Tesselschade. - (Amstelodamum)

On 17 February 1624, Esaias de la Tombe, from Aachen, 25 years old, assisted by Levy de la Tombe, his father, living on the Prinsengracht, was betrothed to Catharina Begyn, 19 years old, assisted by her mother Catharina Joris, living in the Schoutensteeg. - (Oud Holland)

On 21 March 1624, Cornelis Rutgers, 27 years old, assisted by his mother Jannetje Cornelis, living on the O.Z. Achterburchwal, was betrothed to Anna van Loosvelt, 17 years old, assisted by Christina Michaels, her mother, living on the Herengracht. (DTB 669/233) - (Montias)

On 30 March 1624, Baerent Hendricksz. Schaef, widower of Elsje Jans, capiteyn at sea, from Deventer, living on the Prinsengracht, was betrothed to Adriaentge Claas, from Schorelle, widow of Claes Pietersz. Calff (two years a widow), living in the Rotterdamse Veer (DTB 429/62) - (Montias)

On 20 June 1624, Gysbrecht van Goedesberg, from Wezel, 29 years old, living on the Torensmarckt, was betrothed to Magdalena Jans, from Amsterdam, 18 years old, assisted by her father Jan Evertsz. and her mother Geertie Joppen, living op't Water. (DTB 429/170) - (Montias)

On 20 June 1624, Jan Huydecoper, widower, was betrothed to Maria Coymans, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, assisted by her father Balthasar Coymans and her mother Ysabeel de Pickere. - (De Navorscher)

On 30 August 1624, Hessel Gerritsz., from Alkmaar, widower of Geertie Gysberts, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal, was betrothed to Aaffgie Willems, widow of Dirck Pietersz. Voskuyl (for 1,5 year a widow), assisted by Baartje Willems, living in the Oude Hoochstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 14 September 1624, Hendirck Dirxsz., from Sevenbergen, having lived 3 years on the N.Z. Achterburchwal, was betrothed to Grietje Cornelis, assisted by Lysbet Cornelis (DTB 429/242) - (Montias)

On 22 September 1624, Hans Philipsz. Hanneman, from Robberswerck [?], painter, living on the Koningsgracht, was betrothed to Hillette Otten, from Lipstadt, widow of Jan Andriesz., living in the Kromelleboogsteeg. - (Oud Holland)

On 27 September 1624, Henrick Barentsz. Schaef, notary public, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, living on the Prinsengracht, assisted by his neve Herman Wesselsz., was betrothed to Grietje Aerents, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, assisted by her father Arent Huyge, living on the Koningsgracht (DTB 429/247) - (Montias)

On 21 December 1624, Jacob Bartholomeus van der Heyde, 25 years old, parents dead, living in the Warmoestraat, was betrothed to Machtelt van Wassenae, 19 years old, assisted by her parents Nicolaes van Wassenae and Griet Jacobsdr. (DTB 429/335) - (Amstelodamum)

On 24 December 1624, Hans Cornelisz. Vroon, from Antwerp, 30 years old, silversmith, was betrothed to Sara Michiels, 29 years old, living in Heemstede, assisted by her sister Maike Michiels. - (Amstelodamum)

1625

On 2 January 1625, Lambert Gerritsz. Ruyl, was betrothed to Gerbrich Heyndrix. - (Oud Holland)

On 11 January 1625, Jan Tiebke van den Schellingh, 24 years old, parents dead, assisted by Diert Cornelisz., living on the Brouwersgracht, was betrothed to Tryn Jans Wttewyck, 26 years old, assisted by her snaar (stepdaughter) Jacobje Adriaens. (DTB 670/20) - (Montias)

On 15 February 1625, Jan Pietersz. Coen, van Hoorn, 38 years old, general of Nederlants Indie, living in the Warmoesstraat, parents dead, was betrothed to Eva Menten, from Amsterdam, 19 years old,

assisted by her mother Sophia Bennincq, living as above. - (De Navorscher)

On 23 February 1625, Pouwels Buys the younger, painter, living on the Koningsgracht, was betrothed to Lysbeth van der Voort, living in the Nes. - (Oud Holland)

On 15 March 1625, Anthonis Badens (signs Batens), from Amsterdam, leather tanner (huydevetter), 23 years old, assisted by his parents Jan Specht and Susanna Specht, [stepfather and mother Susanna van Calster] living on the Rozengracht, was betrothed to Ytge van Hanswyck, assisted by Hendrick van Hanswyck and Mary Jans her parents, living in the same street (DTB 430/7) - (Montias)

On 11 April 1625, Pieter Cornelis Appelman, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, living in the N.Z. Achterburchwal, was betrothed to Jannetje van Coengracht widow of Jan Lucasz., schipper (7 years a widow), living on the Zeedyck (DTB 670/46) - (Montias)

On 12 April 1625, Francois Venant de jonge, from Middelburgh, painter, 34 years old, assisted by his father Francois Venant de oude, living in the Breesstraat, was betrothed to Agnieta Pieters, from Amsterdam, 30 years old (DTB 670/47) - (Montias)

On 19 April 1625, Heyndrik Tielemans, from Antwerp, printer, widower of Tryn Gerrits, living in the Huidenstraat, was betrothed to Sara Rogiers. - (Oud Holland)

On 22 April 1625, Joost Kryne, painter, living on the Keizersgracht, was betrothed to Josyntgen Servaes, from Leiden, living on the Koningsgracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 24 April 1625, Dirck van Bengvoort, van [inked out], 22 years old, assisted by his father Anthonis van Binckvoort, living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Cornelia Venators, from Alckmaar, assisted by Aletta Venators, parents dead, 20 years old, living in Alckmaar (DTB 670/51) - (Montias)

On 1 May 1625, Joris Nieulant, from Amsterdam, cabinetmaker, 26 years old, parents dead, assisted by Jacques Klinckant [Clinquat], his uncle, living in the St. Jansstraat, was betrothed to Anne de Klerck, from Amsterdam, 32 years old, parents dead, assisted by Bayken de Klerck, her sister, in the Warmoesstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 3 May 1625, Sacharias Jansz., from Schobel, geelgieter (brass caster), 27 years old, living in the Reestraat, was betrothed to Anna Claes, from Bremster, 30 years old, living as above (DTB 670/54) - (Montias)

On 9 May 1625, Jacobus Westvriesius, from Lier, notary, widower of Annetge de Marez, was betrothed to Sara Helt, from Amsterdam, widow of Jan Cambier, assisted by Hendrik Helt, her brother. - (De Navorscher)

On 8 August 1625, Pieter de Keyser, from Amsterdam, city sculptor and architect, widower of Magdalena Geens, living on the Groenburgwal, was betrothed to Magdalena Jacobs, from Amsterdam, 19 years old, assisted by her sister Clara Jacobs, living on the Egelantiersgracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 2 September 1625, Lowys Victoors [signs Louwys Fictoors], from Amsterdam, messenger to Dordrecht, widower of Styntie Jaspers, living in the Nieuwe Hoochstraat, assisted by Victor Victors,

his father, was betrothed to Geertie Pieters, from Amsterdam. - (Oud Holland)

On 12 September 1625, Gerrit Anthonissen, from Amsterdam, surgeon, assisted by Teunis Gerritsz., his father, living on the Nieuw Ossenmarckt, was betrothed to Annetje Cornelis, 27 years old, assisted by her sister Jannetge Cornelis (DTB 430/247) - (Montias)

On 13 September 1625, Pieter van de Venne, from Amsterdam, chemist, 29 years old, parents dead, assisted by Luycas van de Venne, his uncle, living on 't Water, was betrothed to Tryntje Jacobsdr. Clouck [Cloeck], 28 years old, assisted by her mother Aefjen Francken, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal. - (Oud Holland)

On 18 October 1625, Luycas (signs Lucas) van Peene, 33 years old, living in the Verweryen, assisted by his brother-in-law Pieter Jolyt, was betrothed to Catharina van Peen, living in Middelburgh (DTB 763/151) - (Montias)

On 25 October 1625. Abraham Gallus, silversmith (crossed out: merchant), from Franckenthal, 25 years old, assisted by his father Abraham Gallus de oude, living on the Deventer Houtmarckt, was betrothed to Anna Reyniers, widow of Herman Frericx (DTB 430/289) - (Montias)

On 7 November 1625, Hendrik Hondius, from Amsterdam, bookseller, assisted by Colette van de Keere, his mother, was betrothed to Janneken Verspreet, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, assisted by Hans Verspreet, her father. - (De Navorscher)

On 23 December 1625, Toussain Blanche, widower of Barbara Cobbaut, was betrothed to Clara van Dale, widow of Abraham Kipp (DTB 430/366) - (Montias)

On 23 December 1625, Simon van Poelenburgh, from Haarlem, 33 years old, parents dead, living in the Kalverstraat, was betrothed to Catharina Ysbrants, from Haarlem, 34 years old. - (Oud Holland)

1626

On 29 January 1626, Jan Wybrantsz., from Elsen, was betrothed to Hester Vertangen, 28 years old, assisted by her sister Claer Michiels (DTB 431/34) - (Montias)

On 5 February 1626, Pieter Aertsen Brakel, van Bommel, commander over the warships, widower of Arentje van Offenberg, living on the O.Z. Agterburgwal, was betrothed to Engeltjen Claas Duyst, from Haarlem, widow of Weynert Arents, (3 years a widow), living in the Spinhuissteeg. - (De Navorscher)

On 14 February 1626, Charles du Gardyn, from Middelburg, grease-melter, 27 years old, parents dead, assisted by his brother-in-law Jacob de Nys, living on the Rokin, was betrothed to Cathalyn Borchout. - (Oud Holland)

On 19 March 1626, Carel van der Voorden, from Amsterdam, 31 years old, assisted by his cousin Cornelis van der Voorde, parents dead, living on the Breestraat, was betrothed to Cornelia van der Voorden, 20 years old, assisted by her father Cornelis van der Voorden, living in the Kalverstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 24 March 1626, Andries Cuilert, from Hasselt, widower of Geertruy Snellen, living in Zwolle, where the banns were also to be proclaimed, was betrothed to Maritje van Neck, parents dead, assisted by her acquaintance Grietie Thyssen (DTB 670/135) - (Montias)

On 25 April 1626, Albert Vinckenbrinck, sculptor, living on the O.Z. Achterburgwal, was betrothed to Geertruit Dierckx, from Utrecht. - (Amstelodamum)

On 29 April 1626, Daniel Hochepped, from Cologne, 34 years old, assisted by Nicolaas Hochepped, was betrothed to Catharina van der Merct, from Amsterdam, 21 years old, assisted by Elisabeth van der Merct, her mother. - (De Navorscher)

On 29 April 1626, Cornelis van de Venne the younger, from Amsterdam, 27 years old, assisted by his father Cornelis van de Venne, living on the N.Z. Achterburgwal, was betrothed to Jannetje Grevenraet, from Amsterdam, 19 years old, assisted by Jasper Grevenraet, her father and Poulyntje Corsten, her mother, living on the Keizersgracht. (DTB 431/180) - (Own research)

On 3 May 1626, Pieter Hendricksz. Waterpas, woodmerchant, was betrothed to Aefje Cornelis, widow of Abraham van der Mey. - (Amstelodamum)

On 20 May 1626, Claas Andries Abeleven, minister in Benthuisen, assisted by Cornelis Jansz. Valkenier, his uncle, was betrothed to Jannetje Jans, assisted by Jan Jansz. Koekenbakker, her father. - (De Navorscher)

On 16 July 1626, Jan Christiaensz. Micker, from Amsterdam, painter, 26 years old, assisted by Christiaan Jansz. Micker, his father, and by Lyntje Hendric, his mother, living in the Korsjenssteeg, was betrothed to Annetie Pieters, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, assisted by Pieter Andriesz., her father, and by Styntie Pieters, her mother, living on the Stromarkt. - (Oud Holland)

On 19 July 1626, Frans Ram, from Hamburg, painter, in the Halsteeg, was betrothed to Tryn Jans, in the Kalverstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 7 August 1626, Herbertus Antonides, minister in Winkel, widower of Annetge Alders, was betrothed to Mayken Eelhouts, from Gent, widow of Dirk de Velt. - (De Navorscher)

On 12 August 1626, Johannes Hachtingius, from Leeuwarden, professor in Franeker, widower of Anna Conincx, was betrothed to Susanna Selyns, from Amsterdam, 29 years old, assisted by Selyns Hendricksz., her brother. - (De Navorscher)

On 15 August 1626, Johan Bouman, from Straatsburg, painter, 24 years old, parents dead, since 4 years living on the Binnen Amstel, was betrothed to Anna Bongers, from Wesel. - (Oud Holland)

On 28 August 1626, Willem Boreel, 25 years old, lawyer, living on the Herengracht, assisted by his father Jacob Boreel, was betrothed to Jacoba Karels, 19 years old. - (De Navorscher)

On 24 October 1626, Raphel Camphuysen, from Gorkum, painter 28 years old, living on the Koningsgracht, showing his fathers consent, was betrothed to Machtelt Crosé, from Hersberghe, 32 years old, parents dead, assisted by her cousin Sophia Rannix, living as above. Married in Sloterdijk on

15 November 1626. - (Oud Holland)

On 25 October 1626, Aert Cornelisz., from Rotterdam, painter, living near the Sleutelbrug, was betrothed to Annetje Teunis, living in the Gravenstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 5 November 1626, Philips Serwouters, from Middelburg, engraver, 36 years old, parents dead, assisted by his brother Pieter Serwouters, living in the Breestraat, was betrothed to Catharina Bisschops, from Middelburg, widow of Pieter Heseman (over 2 years a widow), living as above, assisted by her mother Martyntie Bisschops. - (Oud Holland)

On 7 November 1626, Pieter Varlet, from Cologne, 28 years old, living on the Binnenhavenstraat, parents dead, was betrothed to Metje Jans, from Utrecht and living there. (DTB 764/18) - (Own research)

On 13 November 1626, Jan Arentsz. Delff, parents dead, 28 years old, assisted by his swager Zacharias Lamberts. Paspoort, was betrothed to Aaltje Jonckheyn, from Amsterdam, 30 years old, assisted by her mother Adriana Coolhaas (DTB 431/473) - (Montias)

On 28 November 1626, Abraham van Latom, from Middelburg, embroider, widower of Clara Cappelmans, living in the Beursstraat, was betrothed to Barbeltje Hutsebout, from Gent, widow of Jacob Nachtegaal, living in Middelburg. - (Oud Holland)

On 19 December 1626, Jan Dircsoon Kerckhoff, from Bremen, 32 years old, sailor, living in the Jonkerstraat, was betrothed to Rebecca Jans, 24 years old, living as above. - (Amstelodamum)

1627

On 14 January 1627, Michiel Silleken, van Hommersen (in Frisia), wynhandelaer, 30 years old, assisted by Heyndrick van Vochelen, his former master, living on the O.Z. Voorburchwal, was betrothed to Agnieta van Glasbeck, from Cologne, 34 years old, parents dead, assisted by Margriet van Glasbeck, her sister, living as above (DTB 432/13) - (Montias)

On 20 February 1627, Jochem Camphuysen, from Gorkum, 25 years old, parents dead, assisted by Raphel Camphuysen, his brother, since 6 years living near the Gasthuismolenbrug, was betrothed to Heyndrickje Jacobs, 20 years old, father dead, assisted by her mother Harmtie Hendrix, living near the Heilewegspoort. Married in Sloterdijk on 7 March 1627. - (Oud Holland)

On 22 February 1627, Anthonie Thysz., widower of Elisabeth Bachers, 32 years old, assisted by his uncle Anthonius Thyskens, professor of theology at Leiden University, living on the Breestraat, was betrothed to Magdalena Baltes, from Amsterdam, 27 years old, assisted by Pieter Belten de oude (DTB 432/66) - (Montias)

On 27 February 1627, Constantyn Huygens, from 's-Gravenhage, about 30 years old, secretary of the Prince of Orange, father dead, assisted by his mother, living in 's-Gravenhage, was betrothed to Susanna van Baerle, from Amsterdam, 28 years old, parents dead, assisted by her brother Jan van Baerle, living on the Keizersgracht. - (De Navorscher)

On 1 April 1627, Laurens Schein (signs Lauwerens Schyn), from Acken, 22, ironmonger, living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Josina Halsthont, from The Hague (DTB 432/118) - (Montias)

On 8 April 1627, Pieter de Molyn, from Delft and living there, widower of Geertruyt Huygen de Bye, was betrothed to Geertruyt de Rovere, from Amsterdam, 30 years old, assisted by Abel de Rovere and Tryn Floris Rodenburgh, living in the Ververye. - (Oud Holland)

On 15 April 1627(?), Mathys Luls, from Acken, 24 years old, assisted by his cousins Abraham and David Luls, was betrothed to Jannetje Bencken, from Middelburg, 24 years old, assisted by her father Jacob Bencken and her mother Josintie van der Tombe, living in the Stormstraat (DTB 431/473) - (De Navorscher)

On 29 April 1627, Abraham Heidanus, 29 years old, minister in Naarden, assisted by his mother Clara van de Borne, was betrothed to Sara Looten, from Amsterdam, 19 years old, assisted by Carel Looten, her father and by Maria de Hem. - (De Navorscher)

On 8 May 1627, Andries de Graeuw, from Amsterdam, no parents, assisted by Lambert van Dalen, living on the Herengracht, was betrothed to Eva Vinck, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, assisted by her father Willem Vinck and her mother Maria Opschoor (DTB 670/249) - (Montias)

On 23 May 1627, Pieter Belten, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, parents dead, assisted by Anthony Thys, his brother-in-law and by Jacques Beltes, his guardian, living on the Breestraat, was betrothed to Constantie Coymans, from Amsterdam, 19 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by her father Balthasar Coymans. - (De Navorscher)

On 8 July 1627, Abraham van der Hulst, van Geertruidenberg, sailor, 33 years old, parents dead, assisted by his brother Willem van der Hulst, living on the Prinsengracht, was betrothed to Annetje van Stapen, van Amsterdam, 24 years old, assisted by her mother widow Jannetje de Moor, living near the Snoekjesbrug. - (De Navorscher)

On 6 August 1627, Jan Olis, from Rotterdam, silkdyeer, 34 years old, assisted by Jacques Olis the younger, his brother, living on Vlooienburg, was betrothed to Aaltie Claas, from Amsterdam, widow of Dirck van de Hoeve (4 years a widow), assisted by Volckie Claes, her sister. - (Oud Holland)

On 13 August 1627, Pieter van den Berghe, from Alkmaar, 40 years old, was betrothed to Susanna van den Broeck, from Hamburg, 36 years old, parents dead, assisted by Margaretha Morimont, her aunt. - (De Navorscher)

On 19 August 1627, Jan Hendriks Grotenhuys, from Tielburch, widower of Grietie Dircx, living on the Prinsengracht, was betrothed to Annetie Symons, from Amsterdam, 32 years old, assisted by her father Symon Symonsz. (of INVNO 146) (DTB 670/277) - (Montias)

On 18 September 1627, Jacob Jacobsz. Ondermarck, widower of Magdalena Jans, living the Haarlemmerstraat, was betrothed to Katharina Samuels, assisted by her father Samuel Bastiaensz. and her mother Jannetje Delsert (DTB 432/366) - (Montias)

On 19 September 1627, Hugo van Groenewegen, from 's-Gravenhage, 36 years old, living on the

Koningsgracht', was betrothed to Tietje Ocken, from Amsterdam, widow of Luycas Claeq, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal. (DTB 670/282) - (Amstelodamum)

On 23 September 1627, Henderick Kemp Aertsen, from Amsterdam, 29 years old, assisted by his mother Claertie Jacobs, living on the Nieuwe Dyck, was betrothed to Lysbeth Kuystens, from Amsterdam, assisted by her father Jan Cuysten, living on the Koningsgracht (DTB 432/369) - (Montias)

On 1 October 1627, Nicolaus Hermansz., from Munster, was betrothed to Grietje Hendrix, from Amsterdam, widow. (DTB 671/3) - (Amstelodamum)

On 9 October 1627, Franz Brun, from Straatsburg, living in the Kalverstraat, sculptor, was betrothed to Hester Pontkaes, from Haarlem. - (Amstelodamum)

On 13 November 1627, Mr. Jan Dircksz. Orghel, surgeon, was betrothed to Maynsgen Andries, assisted by her parents Andries Pietersz and Heynrickgen Gerrits, living on the O.Z. Achterburgwal. - (Amstelodamum)

On 18 November 1627, Kiliaen van Renselaer, from Hasselt, widower of Hillegont van Byler, was betrothed to Anna van Weelen, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, assisted by her mother Leonora Haekens. - (De Navorscher)

On 3 December 1627, Elias de Raet the younger, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by his father Elias de Raedt and his mother Jannetie Pieters, was betrothed to Isabeau de Visscher, from Amsterdam, 21 years old, living on the O.Z. Achterburgwal, assisted by her mother Cornelia Coymans. - (De Navorscher)

On 4 December 1627, Louys Pongie, from Doornik, innkeeper, widower of Dirckje Clevits, was betrothed to Styntje Jans, from Bommel, widow (5 1/2 years a widow) of Gerrit Jansz. Coerts (DTB 432/486) - (Montias)

1628

On 17 February 1628, Abraham van Offenberch, widower of Susanna van Steenwinckel, living on N.Z. Voorburgwal, was betrothed to Sara Verspreet, 36 years old, parents dead, assisted by her brother Jaques Verspreet and her sister Tanneken Verspreet (DTB 432/567) - (Montias)

On 2 March 1628, Jelis de Hondecoeter, from Antwerp, painter, widower of Mayken Ghysbrechts, living around the corner of the Oude Glashuysbrug, was betrothed to Annetje Spierinx, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, assisted by Jacques Spieringhs and Margriet Hendrix, her parents, living on the Keizersgracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 3 March 1628, Coen Hilbrantsz., sculptor (beeltsnyder), assisted by his mother Jannetgen Pieters, living in the Tuinstraat, was betrothed to Annetje Jans, 30 years old. (DTB 428/126) - (Montias)

On 8 April 1628, Jacob Crisp (signs James Crispe), from London, coopgesel (merchant's employee), 28 years old, parents dead, assisted by his niece Rebecca Baerle, living on the O.Z. Achterburchwal, was

betrothed to Graia Steyns, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, assisted by her brother Joseph Steyns, notary public, living on the Fluwele Burgwal (DTB 433/17) - (Montias)

On 8 April 1628, Samuel Minuit, from Veluwen [?], 36 years old, was betrothed to Agnieta Pieters, 20 years old, out 20 jaer. (DTB 433/11) - (Own research)

On 8 April 1628, Hendrick Woutersz. van Veen, broker, widower of Petronella Pieters, was betrothed to Anna van der Burch. (DTB 764/41) - (Montias)

On 18 April 1628, Jacob de Bruyn, from Middelborgh, 23 years old, parents dead, assisted by Sybrandt Pieters de Bruyn, living in the Oudemanshuispoort, was betrothed to Anna Jans, from Amsterdam, 18 years old, assisted by Aegtie Dirckx her mother, living on the Vygendam. (DTB 433/46) - (Own research)

On 30 May 1628, Isaack Mayer, from Aachen, 23 years old, was betrothed to Sibilla Osten, from Doesburg, (DTB 432/621) - (Montias)

On 17 June 1628, Lodewyk de Bas, from Campen, 27 years old, assisted by his mother Susanna Renaert, living on the Koningsgracht, brewer, was betrothed to Magdalena van der Bruggen, from Antwerp, 20 years old, assisted by Catharina Coymans, her godmother, and her neven Juriaen Straet and Pieter Coymans (DTB 433/113) - (Montias)

On 11 August 1628, Francois Roscam, from Heusden, lawyer, 27 years old, parents dead, assisted by his uncle Christoffel van den Broeck, living in The Hague, was betrothed to Maria Schellinger, from Amsterdam, 21 years old, assisted by Hillebrant Schellinger, schepen of Amsterdam, her father, and Margriete Willems, her mother (DTB 433/164) - (Montias)

On 31 August 1628, Daniel Acronius, from Groningen, 26 years old, minister in Warmenhuizen, was betrothed to Catharina Meulemans, from Antwerp, 25 years old, assisted by Pieter Meulemans and Anna Maarschal, her parents. - (De Navorscher)

On 14 September 1628, Stants Jacobsz., from Amsterdam, widower of Jannetje Thomas Sillingsh, living in the Keizersgracht, was betrothed to Tietje Pieters, 43 years old, from Amsterdam. (DTB 671/85) - (Montias)

On 14 October 1628, Pieter van de Venne, from Amsterdam, widower of Catharina Jacobs Cloeck, living on 't Water, was betrothed to Maritie Florianus, from Amsterdam, widow of Pieter Mercys. - (Oud Holland)

On 25 October 1628, Sacharias Jansz., from Schobel, geelgieter, widower of Annetie Claes, living in the Reestraat, was betrothed to Geertruyt Weytmans, from Wesel, 36 years old, living op de Dam (DTB 671/97) - (Montias)

On 11 November 1628, Anthonius Verstraelen, from Gorkum, 34 years old, painter, living in the Koningstraat, was betrothed to Magdalena Bosyn, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, assisted by Magdalena van Royen, her mother, and Carel Quina, her uncle, living on the Prinsengracht. - (Oud Holland)

1629

On 17 May 1629, Joost Heindricxz., from Gent, 49 years old, assisted by Hans Coymans, his brother, was betrothed to Petronella van Baerle, widow of Evert Becker. - (De Navorscher)

On 16 June 1629, Jacques van Leest, from Amsterdam, cartographer, widower of Catalina Lefevres [le Febvre], was betrothed to Heyndrickje van Leest. - (Oud Holland)

On 27 November 1629, Frederick Hendricx, from Emden, barge skipper, widower of Jannetje Willems, living in the Kromelleboogsteeg, was betrothed to Heyltje Pieters, widow of Jan Harmensz., living in the Hasselaersteeg (DTB 467/325) - (Montias)

On 30 November 1629, Abel Rogiers, from Brugge, widower of Josyntie Engsa, silk spinner (syreder), living on the Herengracht, was betrothed to Sara de Marees, from Emden, 34 years old, assisted by her uncle Abraham de Marees de oude and her aunt Grietie Ysbrants (DTB 434/368) - (Montias)

On 1 December 1629, Jan Hermansz., seylmacker, with consent of his father Herman Albertsz., assisted by his mother Syn Meynerts, was betrothed to Heyltje Pieters, 19 years old, parents dead (DTB 434/373) - (Montias)

On 8 December 1629, Jillis Vinckeboom, from Antwerp, paintbrush-maker, widower of Susanna Symes, living in the Kalverstraat, was betrothed to Sybrich Gerrits, from Enkhuizen, 23 years old, assisted by Tryn Dercx, her mother, living in the Jorissteeg. - (Oud Holland)

On 29 December 1629, Jacques Vinckeboons, from Antwerp, paintbrush-maker, widower of Mayke Inhart, living on the Rozengracht, parents dead, was betrothed to Francoise Galiaerd [Gaillard], 20 years old, assisted by Martha van Mierop, her mother, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

1630

On 5 January 1630, Henricus Zwaerdecroon, from Leiden, widower of Magtelt van der Pluym, living in Noordwyk, was betrothed to Sara van den Broeck, from Amsterdam, 28 years old, assisted by Susanna van den Broeck, living on the Keizersgracht. - (De Navorscher)

On 2 March 1630, Pieter de Carpentier, from Antwerp, former General, living on the Herengracht, was betrothed to Maria Ravevelt, young daughter, from Middelburg and living there. - (De Navorscher)

On 21 March 1630, Otto Jansz. de Goyer, from Wyk te Duurstede, diamant-cutter, was betrothed to Neeltje Jans, 22 years old. - (De Navorscher)

On 21 March 1630, Gerrit Stevensz., 23 years old, from Amsterdam, assisted by his guardian Hans van der Burch, shoemaker, was betrothed to Annetje Denys, from Amsterdam, 27 years old, assisted by her father Hendrick Denys Boomsloot [probably: living on the Boomsloot] (DTB 435/135) - (Montias)

On 30 March 1630, Benedictus Henrici Rosecrans, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, bookbinder, assisted by his father Hendrick Jan Rosecrans, living on the Dam, was betrothed to Grietje Laurens van Aurick,

25 years old, living op 't Water, showing her fathers consent. - (De Navorscher)

On 27 April 1630, Willem Maurits Bax, reserve officer candidate, situated in Deventer, assisted by his cousin Jan Bax, was betrothed to Maria Hoeffyzers, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, assisted by Tryntje Tymes, her grandmother and Pieter Hoeffyzers, her brother. - (De Navorscher)

On 8 May 1630, Eelke Eelkes, 23 years old, coppersmith, living on the Nieuwendyk in the Coperen Kerckcroon, was betrothed to Aeltje Arents, 22 years old. - (Amstelodamum)

On 11 May 1630, Jean Courtois, from Valenciennes, widower of Hester du Pris, living in the Passeerdersdwarstraat, was betrothed to Maria de Gomme, from Brugge. (DTB 435/229)

On 11 May 1630, Michiel Pietersz. Hart, from Hamburg, 28 years old, parents dead, living on the O.Z. Achterburchwal, was betrothed to Annetje van Vossen, from Antwerp, widow of Jacob Thymensz. (8 months a widow) (DTB 671/232) - (Montias)

On 24 May 1630, Hendryck Pelgerum de Bye, from 's-Hertogenbosch, 26 years old, was betrothed to Maria Rodenburg, 23 years old, parents dead, assisted by her cousin Aeltge Aris, living in the Niezel. - (Amstelodamum)

On 21 June 1630, Hendrik Jansz. Rosecrans, from Amsterdam, harbour master, widower of Judith van Ryneveld, living in the Dykstraat, was betrothed to Immetgen van Westrenen, from Amersfoort, widow of Pieter Cornelisz., being a widow for over one year, living on the Wale-pad. - (De Navorscher)

On 24 July 1630, Jan Symonsz. Pinas, from Amsterdam, 49 years old, living on the Koningsgracht, was betrothed to Catharina Arents, from Antwerp, widow of Gerrit Cop, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 9 August 1630, Dirck Roemerss, from Harlingen, 39 years old, painter, living in the Langestraat, was btrothed to Heyndrickje Jans, from Amsterdam, widow of Jan Jansz., living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 24 August 1630, Joris Hoefnagel, from Vienna in Austria, 31 years old, parents dead, assisted by Jacques Hoefnagel, his cousin, living in Hamburg, was betrothed to Johanna Brugge, from Hamburg, 27 years old, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal. - (Oud Holland)

On 6 September 1630, Cornelis Florissen van Berckenrode, from Delft, 22 years old, etcher, parents dead, assisted by his brother Balthasar Florisz, living on the Egelantiersgracht, was betrothed to Susanna Anthonis Floryn, from Amsterdam, assisted by Anthonis Floryn, her father, living in the Verwery. - (Oud Holland)

On 30 October 1630, Daniel Bisschop, from Amsterdam, merchant, 32 years old, parents dead, assisted by his brother Jacob Bisschop, living on the Herengracht, was betrothed to Jannetje Schonevels, from Amsterdam, 19 years old, assisted by her godmother Judith Hendrix and her uncle Norbert Monnix (?) Schyta (?) (DTB 436/193) - (Montias)

On 16 November 1630, Henry Thivaert, from Amsterdam, 29 years old, assisted by Jan Thivaert the older, was betrothed to Geertruyd van Lennip, 16 years old, assisted by Wouter van Lennip, her father,

living on the O.Z. Achterburgwal. - (De Navorscher)

On 5 December 1630, Jean Chaperon, from Rouen, sugar-refiner, 34 years old, living on the Bloemmarkt, was betrothed to Marya Bargoës, from Calais, 24 years old, parents dead, living in the Nes, since 3 years in Amsterdam. - (Amstelodamum)

On 14 December 1630, Lubbert Jansen Root, from Amsterdam, widower of Neeltje Cornelis, was betrothed to Maria de Gomme, from Brussels, widow of Jean Courtois, living on the Looiersgracht. (DTB 437/6) - (Amstelodamum)

1631

On 18 January 1631, Jan de Koker, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, spices merchant (cruydenier), assisted by his father Pieter de Koker, living op 't Water, was betrothed to Pieterella de Haes, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, assisted by her mother Maritje Elbers, living in de Hout (DTB 672/3) - (Montias)

On 14 February 1631, Adriaen Jacobsz. van Noort, widower of Griet Jans Root, from Bergen in Norway, was betrothed to Elisabeth van der Wel, from Utrecht, widow of Jan Pietersz. du Bien, living on the Herengracht. (DTB 672/12) - (Montias)

On 22 March 1631, Jasper Heyndrix was betrothed to Lysbet Symons (DTB 437/126) - (Montias)

On 5 april 1631, Hans Janszen, from Breda, jeweler, widower of Lysbeth Mathys, living on the Rockin, was betrothed to Tuyntje (Truytie) Pieters, from Antwerp, widow of Ambrosius Jansz., living as above (41 months a widow) (DTB 437/145) - (Montias)

On 9 April 1631, Elias Tael, widower of Susanna du Gardyn, was betrothed to Elisabeth Haen. (DTB 37/156) - (Montias)

On 3 May 1631, Jean Polyander, from Metz, 63 years old, professor in theology, widower of Judith Nuyts, was betrothed to Catharina Carel. - (van Dillen)

On 6 May 1631, Jeremias de Baudous, from Amsterdam, silkdyer, 20 years old, assisted by Robbert de Baudous, his father and Heyltgen Jacobs, his mother, living in the Kalverstraat, was betrothed to Elisabeth Lourens, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, assisted by Lysbet Basseel, her mother, living in the Warmoesstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 17 May 1631, Abraham Asselyn, fom Dieppe, 22 years old, goldthread-maker, since 10 years living in the Nieuwe Leliestraat, was betrothed to Elisabeth Martens, from Luik. - (Amstelodamum)

On 22 May 1631, Jelis Vertangen, from Amsterdam, 29 years old, assisted by his mother Magdalena de Weert, living on the Herengracht, was betrothed to Marya Gerriets, from Amsterdam, assisted by her father Gerrit Adriaensz. and her mother Aeltje Riewes, living on the Herengracht (DTB 437/213) - (Montias)

On 16 July 1631, Pieter Rudolphus de Vries, from Franeker, 28 years old, assisted by Johannes

Sylvius, minister, his uncle, was betrothed to Francisca Berrixx, from Amsterdam, widow of Jochem Harmans. - (De Navorscher)

On 22 August 1631, Augustyn de Ceulenaer (he signs Colenaer), drogist, living in the Armsteeg, was betrothed to Marya Majeur, form Amsterdam, 25 years old, assisted by her meur Jannetje Chynu (de Chanu ?) (DTB 437/305) - (Montias)

On 22 August 1631, Johannes Nederhoven, from Franckendael, 27 years old, parents dead, assisted by his uncle Pieter Barry, living in the Stilsteeg, was betrothed to Susanna Romborch, 24 years old, assisted by her mother Hester Michiels, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal (DTB 437/306) - (Montias)

On 24 October 1631, Abraham Bloteling, from Delft, 27 years old, shopkeeper, living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Geertruyt Jacobs, from Oisterwyk, living in Voorburg. - (Oud Holland)

On 11 December 1631, Gulliam van Baalbergen, from Cortryk, widower of Tryntje Claes, living in the Looiersgracht, was betrothed to Marritie Claes, parents dead, living in the Niesel (DTB 438/151) - (Montias)

On 27 December 1631, Pieter Aerts van Braeckel, commander, widower of Engeltje Claas, was betrothed to Annetje Golsens, widow of Adriaen de Jong, living in Bommel. - (De Navorscher)

1632

On 5 February 1632, Ysaack Mytens, from Den Haag and living there, painter, 30 years old, parents dead, was betrothed to Heyndrickje Dirx Harbars, from ter Gouwe, assisted by her father Dirck Harbars and Tryntje Jans, her mother. - (Oud Holland)

On 9 February 1632, Marinus Louysz., from Middelburg, was betrothed to Eva Ment, widow of Jan Pietersz. Coen. - (Amstelodamum)

On 6 March 1632, Hendrik Cornelis Verburgh, from Delft, 30 years old, parents dead, assisted by Lenaert Pietersz. Goutappel, his cousin, was betrothed to Maria Cole, from Zierikzee, 25 years old, assisted by Hugo Cole, her father. - (De Navorscher)

On 25 March 1632, Pieter Persoy, from Amsterdam, cook, assisted by Judith Jans, his mother, living next to the Hal, was betrothed to Tryntje Bartholomeus, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, assisted by Bart Philipsz., her father and Jannetje Jans, her mother, living on the Kloveniersdoelen (DTB 438/283) - (Montias)

On 22 May 1632, Pieter van Nieulant, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, assisted by his brother Joris van Nieulant, was betrothed to Catharina van Dulken, from Utrecht, 21 years old, living on the Brouwersgracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 3 June 1632, Pieter Volkertsz. Coornhart, from Amsterdam, 24 years old, assisted by his father Volkard Dirkz. Coornhart, was betrothed to Grietje Grols, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, assisted by Grietje Canter, her mother. - (De Navorscher)

On 26 June 1632, Pieter Quast, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, painter, living in the Molensteeg, was betrothed to Annetie Splinters, from Den Haag, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 21 October 1632, Samuel van Swol, from Amsterdam, bookkeeper, 27 years old, assisted by his father Jan van Swoll, living in the Spinsteeg, was betrothed to Catherina Thys, 25 years old. (DTB 439/474) - (Montias)

On 26 October 1632, Andries Keylert, widower of Marry Claes van Neck, living in Zwolle, surgeon, was betrothed to Margriet Hoekemans, from Turnhout, widow of Hans Maryn, living behind the Oude Kerk (DTB 672/156) - (Montias)

On 2 December 1632, Pieter Hillens, from Antwerp, 20 years old, living in the Nieustadt, was betrothed to Catherina Lippens, from Antwerp, 29 years old. (DTB 672/174) - (Montias)

On 4 December 1632, Jan Basse the younger, from Amsterdam, 21 years old, painter, assisted by Jan Basse, his father, living in the Spinhuissteeg, showing a notarial act of divorce from Marya Maes, was betrothed to Jannetje Andries Holooch, from Amsterdam, 18 years old, assisted by Meyngie Andries, her sister, showing the consent of her father. Married in Sloterdijk on 26 December 1632. - (Oud Holland)

1633

On 6 January 1633, Jan Laurensz. Coeck, hide-merchant, was betrothed to Giertie Harmens, assisted by her mother Tryn Hendricks and her grandfather Hendrick Robyn, ceramic plate painter. - (Amstelodamum)

On 15 January 1633, Jacques van Hoorn, from Antwerp, widower of Margriete van der Poort, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal, was betrothed to Sophie van de Brando (Branden), from Vlissingen (DTB 765/18) - (Montias)

On 4 February 1633, Jan Pietersz. van den Eeckhout, goldsmith, widower of Grietie Claes Leydeckers, living in the Kalverstraat, assisted by Cornelis Claesz. Leydeckers, his brother-in-law, was betrothed to Cornelia Dedels, from Delft, 38 years old, showing her fathers consent, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 12 February 1633, Joris Nauwynck, widower of Constantia van de Nove, tapistry manufacturer, living in the Kalverstraat, was betrothed to Marycke van Wynbergen, young daughter, living in Schoonhoven. - (Oud Holland)

On 4 March 1633, Jacob Jansz. Zeeuw, 21 years old, surgeon, was betrothed to Teuntie Jans, 22 years old. - (Amstelodamum)

On 14 March 1633, Hans Coymans, from Middelburg, 48 years old, parents dead, living on the Herengracht, was betrothed to Geertruyt van Ninckhoven, from Dinslaken, 33 years old, parents dead. - (De Navorscher)

On 17 March 1633, Claas Fransen, from Amsterdam, smith's journeyman (smitsgesel), assisted by his mother Apolonny Jans, living on the Vruylik [?], was betrothed to Ytien Harmens, assisted by her father Dirck Arentsz., living on the Betanienstraat (DTB 672/200) - (Montias)

On 26 March 1633, Gillis Braconnier, from Sedan, caffaworker, 24 years old, living on the Laureiergracht, parents dead, assisted by Jan Farsyn, his cousin, was betrothed to Tryn Jans van Tettingcaspel (?), 18 years old, living on the Anjelijsgracht. - (De Navorscher)

On 3 April 1633, Experiens Sillemans, from Amsterdam, engraver, assisted by Jeffereyn Silleman, his father, and Mary Silleman, his mother, living in the Jonkerstraat, was betrothed to Anna Wylt [de Wilt], from Yarmouth, 18 years old, assisted by Daniel Wylt and Rebecca Wylt, living near the Oude Regulierspoort. - (Oud Holland)

On 16 April 1633, Heyndrik Hommess, widower of Teuntje Baerents, was betrothed to Hanneltje Cornelis, from Remouls (DTB 765/24) - (Montias)

On 28 April 1633, Pieter Jeliss, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, pharmacist, living on the Nieuwendyk, parents dead, assisted by Wybrant Cornelisz. and Silvestre Cartel, his guardians, was betrothed to Aaffgie Visscher, from Amsterdam, 21 years old, assisted by Claes Visscher and Neeltje Floris, her parents, living in the Kalverstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 11 June 1633, Louwis Fictoor, from Amsterdam, bode op Dordrecht, widower of Giertie Pieters, living on the Rockin, was betrothed to Marritie Jacobs, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, assisted by her mother Grietie Claes, living on the Bantammerstraat. (DTB 441/79) - (Montias)

On 23 June 1633, Antoni Batens, from Amsterdam, widower of Yge Hanswyck, was betrothed to Grietje Jacomyns, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, assisted by Pieter Jacomyns and Grietje de Vetter, her parents, living there also (DTB 441/93) - (Montias)

On 27 August 1633, Ysaac Cothonneau, from St. Martyn [in the Carribeans], parents dead, 28 years old, living in the Wolffstraat, was betrothed to Grietje Engelbaerts, from Jeveren, widow of Dirk Harmansz. (5 years a widow) (DTB 441/192) - (Montias)

On 8 October 1633, Nicolaes de Hondcoeter, from Delft, painter, 24 years old, parents dead, living in the Pieter Jacobstraat, assisted by Adriaen van Dintum, was betrothed to Sara Coenraets, 20 years old, living in the Pieter Jacobsdwaarsstraat, assisted by Jacob Coenraets, her father and Annetie Andries, her mother. - (Oud Holland)

On 8 October 1633, Pieter Persoy, widower of Tryn Bartholomeus, cook, was betrothed to Mary Dalje (DTB 438/283) - (Montias)

On 13 October 1633, Truytje Claes, widow of Hendrick Jansz. de Lange, was betrothed to Willem Cornelisz. Bruyn (DTB 441/263) - (Montias)

On 20 October 1633, Adelbert van Egmont van der Nieborch, from Vianen, 26 years old, living on the N.Z. Achterburgwal, parents dead, assisted by Wouter van Lennip and Jan Harmansz., was betrothed to Belitje Gerrits, from Baarn, 20 years old, parents dead, assisted by Dirk Albertsz., her uncle. - (De

Navorscher)

On 12 November 1633, Pieter Michielsz., from Alkmaar, lumber dealer (houtkoper). widower of Diewertje Cornelis, living on the Prinsengracht, was betrothed to Jannetje Jans, widow of Augustyn Sweerts, 7 years a widow, living on the Rapenburgh (DTB 441/304) - (Montias)

On 18 November 1633, Cornelis Jansz. Kerfbyl, from Amsterdam, 24 years old, assisted by Jan Jansz. Kerfbyl, his father, living on the Binnen Amstel, was betrothed to Marritje Teunis, from Amsterdam, 17 years old, assisted by Teunus Claesz., her father and Fytgen Jans, her mother, living as above, (DTB 441/307) - (Own research)

On 20 November 1633, Willem Bogaert, doctor in both laws, assisted by his father Jan Willemsz. Bogaert, oud schepen, was betrothed to Janneken Juliaens, assisted by her mother Catharina Jehu (DTB 441/322) - (Montias)

On 26 November 1633, Jan Martenss the younger, from Haarlem, painter, 24 years old, living on the Prinsengracht, assisted by his father Jacob Martenss, was betrothed to Philippina Torel, from Amsterdam, 27 years old, assisted by Jeronimus Torel, living in the Reestraat. - (Oud Holland)

1634

On 16 February 1634, Francois Cousin, 38 years old, was betrothed to Anna du Puys, from Dornick, widow of Estienne Jordain (2 years a widow) (DTB 442/95) - (Montias)

On 18 February 1634, Lourens van den Bempden, from Antwerp, cartographer, widower of Elsgie Jans, living in the Elandsstraat, was betrothed to Engeltie Steffens. - (Oud Holland)

On 4 March 1634, Abraham de Hondecoeter, from Utrecht, 24 years old, assisted by Gillis de Hondecoeter, his father, was betrothed to Rycke Jans, from Amsterdam, 17 years old. - (De Navorscher)

On 24 March 1634, Cornelis Gysels, from Amsterdam, living on the N.Z. Achterburgwal, stone-engraver [wapensteensnyder], was betrothed to Petronella van Bonckhout, from Noordwyk and living there. - (Oud Holland)

On 30 March 1634, Jacob de la Tombe, from Amsterdam, 28 years old, assisted by Susanne de la Tombe, his sister, living on the Vygendam, was betrothed to Ermtie van Echten, from Amsterdam, 21 years old. - (Oud Holland)

On 6 April 1634, Dirck Thomas Molengraeff, from Alckmaar, 25 years old, surgeon, assisted by Thomas Dircksz. his father, living in the Nieuwebrugsteeg, was betrothed to Hilgont Huyberts, assisted by her father Huybert Ariaensz., living in the Dolhuys (DTB 673/85) - (Montias)

On 22 April 1634, Willem van Haecht, from Middelburg and living there, widower of Maycke Jacobs, was betrothed to Anneke Nesen, from Hamburg, 27 years old. - (Oud Holland)

On 11 July 1634, Gillis van Breen, from Amsterdam, living on the corner of the Gasthuismolensteeg,

was betrothed to Hester de Glarges, from Den Haag, living in Haarlem. - (Oud Holland)

On 4 August 1634, Dirk Cornelisz. van Almeloveen, from Utrecht, 28 years old, assisted by Cornelis Diercx van Almeloveen, was betrothed to Marya Bachers. - (Oud Holland)

On 19 August 1634, Jasper de Visscher, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, assisted by his mother Cornelia Coymans, living on the O.Z. Achterburgwal, was betrothed to Catharina Becker, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, living on the Keizersgracht, assisted by Samuel Becker, her father and Jacomina van Baerle, her mother. - (De Navorscher)

On 21 September 1634, Heyndrick Heyndriksz. Gramsbergen, koopmansgesel (merchant's employee), widower of Jannetje Baerens, was betrothed to Marritje Teunis, widow of Jan Cornelis Wolff (DTB 443/64) - (Montias)

On 19 October 1634, Jan Jacobsz. Neeff, widower of Tryn Dircx, was betrothed to Diewertje Cornelis, widow of Dirck Jacobsz. Zael (DTB 443/91) - (Montias)

On 28 October 1634, Davidt de Wildt, from Haarlem, 24 years old, parents dead, was betrothed to Elisabeth van de Voorde, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, assisted by her father Cornelis van der Voort, living in the Ververye. - (Oud Holland)

On 4 November 1634, Gerardus van der Heyden, from Utrecht and living there, 22 years old, was betrothed to Judith Basse, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, assisted by Guillian Basse, her father, living on the Rozengracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 7 November 1634, Jacob Lescaille, from Dordrecht, 23 years old, typesetter, parents dead, living on the O.Z. Achterburgwal, was betrothed to Geertruyt Rogaerts, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, assisted by Symon Symonsz. Rogaert, her father, living in the Oudemanhuyspoort. - (Amstelodamum)

On 9 November 1634, Johannes Antonides van der Linden, from Enkhuizen, med. doctor, assisted by Sara de Weert, his mother, was betrothed to Helena Gront, from Cologne, 20 years old, assisted by her mother Margrieta Fartyngt [?]. - (De Navorscher)

In December 1634, Heyndrick Meurs, from Amsterdam, schoolmaster, 30 years old, was betrothed to Judith Cotermans, from Dordrecht and living there. - (Oud Holland)

On 8 December 1634, Symon van Breen, from Jisp, 24 years old, student theology, assisted by his father Egidius van Breen, since 18 months living on the Achterburgwal, was betrothed to Regina de Bont, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, assisted by Geertie Willems de Bont, her petemoey, living on the Koningsgracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 21 December 1634, Gerard van Straten was betrothed to Machteltje Blaeuwenhaen (DTB 443/172) - (Montias)

1635

On 18 January 1635, Hendrick van Hartsteen, 31 years old, schoolmaster, living in the Barbarastraat,

parents dead, was betrothed to Helena van Nieulant, 18 years old, living on the Koningsgracht, assisted with her mother Maria van Ray. - (Oud Holland)

On 24 February 1635, Nicolaas van Ravesteyn, 22 years old, living on the Oostermarkt, assisted by his father Paulus Aertsz van Ravesteyn, was betrothed to Anna Rotgans. - (Oud Holland)

On 11 April 1635, Daniel Arminius, from Leiden, 27 years old, medical doctor, assisted by his mother Elisabeth Laurens, living in Leiden, was betrothed to Maria Anthonis, from Amsterdam, 19 years old, assisted by Abraham Anthonis and Baefje Willems, her parents, living in the Nes. - (De Navorscher)

On 5 May 1635, Jacques Vinckeboons, from Antwerp, paintbrush-maker, widower of Françoise de Geardou, living on the Elandsgracht, was betrothed to Femmetje Jans, from Hamburg. - (Oud Holland)

On 28 June 1635, Nicolaes Egbertsz. van der Sturck, from Amsterdam, merchant, widower of Maaïke Govaerts, living on the Keizersgracht, was betrothed to Sara Hiole, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, living on the Herengracht, assisted by her mother Jacqueline de Cock (DTB 443/390) - (Montias)

On 7 July 1635, Abraham van de Hecke, from Antwerp, painter, showing his fathers consent, living in the Herenstraat, assisted by Christoffel van Sichem, was betrothed to Catharina Lunden, assisted by Barent Lunden, her father and Catharina Lunden, her mother, living in the Kalverstraat. Married in Sloterdijk on 29 July 1635. - (Oud Holland)

On 8 September 1635, Jan de Leeuw, from Franeker, 41 years old, painter, living in the Hartenstraat, was betrothed to Lysbet de Willem, from Hamburg. - (Oud Holland)

On 28 September 1635, Jan Coymans, from Amsterdam, 32 years old, parents dead, assisted by Jan Duyts, his brother-in-law, living on the Keizersgracht, was betrothed to Sophia Trip, from Dordrecht, 20 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by her father Elias Trip. - (De Navorscher)

On 18 October 1635, Jan Corneliss Moyert, from Amsterdam, painter, 32 years old, assisted by Cornelis Hoppe Moyert, his father, living in the Blyhoeck, was betrothed to Lysbeth Cornelis, van Hoorn, 34 years old, living on the Gelderse Kaay, assisted by Metgie Harmes, her mother. - (Oud Holland)

On 25 October 1635, Mathys Cornelissen Hals, from Antwerp, guildier, parents dead, assisted by Ds. Eleasar Swalmius, minister in Amsterdam, was betrothed to Maria de Bary, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, living as above, assisted by her father Pieter de Bary and her mother Sara de Maarees [Marez]. - (Oud Holland)

On 3 November 1635, Jan Abrahamsz. Maes, from Amsterdam, apprentice cake baker, was betrothed to Annetje van der Meer, both living in Alkmaar. He was assisted by Jan Gerritsz., glass engraver, and by Adriaen Maes (DTB 765/75) - (Montias)

On 10 November 1635, Daniel Abrahamsz. Beerstraten, from Amsterdam, barber, 24 years old, assisted by Abraham Daniels, living near the Karthuizer Kerkhof, was betrothed to Lysbet Volckerts, from Amsterdam, 28 years old, living as above, assisted by her mother Duyff Claes. - (Oud Holland)

On 17 November 1635, Karel Braems, assisted by his brother Thomas Braems, was betrothed to Catharina Lestevenon, from Kreutznach, 27 years old, accompanied by her brother Daniel Lestevenon. - (Amstelodamum)

On 29 December 1635, Cornelis Aertsz. lumber merchant was betrothed to Tryntje Artus, the widow of Jan Pynas (DTB 444/69) - (Montias)

1636

On 14 February 1636, Jacob Baudoes [Baudous], from Amsterdam, 27 years old, assisted by his father Robbert Baudoes, living on the nieulant, was betrothed to Sara Slichers, from Amsterdam, 24 years old, assisted by Jannetie de Wolff, her mother, living on the Koningsgracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 28 February 1636, Mr. Pieter van der Hagen, from Cologne, widower of Anna Seroskerken, councilor of Brasil, living in 's-Hertogenbosch, was betrothed to Susanna Ruts, from Cologne, widow of Jan Boddens. - (De Navorscher)

On 8 March 1636, Cornelis Matham, from Haarlem, pharmacist, 28 years old, assisted by his mother Maria van Poelenburgh, was betrothed to Weyntie Sillinx, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, assisted by Brechta Jacobs, her mother, living in the Kalverstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 27 March 1636, Casparus Streso, from Anhalt, theology student, living in the Wyesteege aka Duyvesteege, was betrothed to Geertruid Pietersdr. Cool, widow of Jacob Salet. - (De Navorscher)

On 9 April 1636, Tousain Blanche, widower of Clara van Dale, was betrothed to Hester Douwanne, widow of Isaac Pyman (DTB 444/225) - (Montias)

On 18 April 1636, Marinus Hermansz., 26 years old, living on the Binnen Amstel, wine distributor, with his guardian Symon van der Does, parents dead, was betrothed to Grietje Jans, 18 years old, assisted by her parents Jan Meynertsz. and Annetje Tysdr. (DTB 444/21) - (Montias)

On 3 May 1636, Nicolaas (Roeloffsz.) de Swaen, from Rotterdam, spices merchant, 25 years old, living on the Koningsgracht, was betrothed to Elisabeth de Reus, living in Rotterdam. (DTB 444/283) - (Montias)

On 10 May 1636, Jacob de Roo, living in the Nes, was betrothed to Josina Borrens, living in Gouda (DTB 444/292) - (Montias)

On 17 May 1636, Arent Jansz. Uyl, 35 years old, cabinetmaker, assisted by his brother Jan Jansz. Uyl, was betrothed to Anneke Rickers. - (Amstelodamum)

On 12 June 1636, Daniel de la Tombe, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, parents dead, assisted by Salomon de la Tombe, his uncle, living on the Jorisplaat, was betrothed to Catharina van den Hoye, from Amsterdam, 21 years old, assisted by Francois van den Hoye, her fayher, living in the Kalverstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 26 June 1636, Guiliam Schoof, from Antwerp, painter, widower of Anna van Zoelen, was

betrothed to Leonora Mulder, from Amsterdam, widow of Simon Bennings. - (Oud Holland)

On 31 July 1636, Joris van Cats, from Den Haag, captain at sea, widower of Anna van Houlten, living on the Cloveniersburgwal, was betrothed to Anna van Waert, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, showing the consent of her father Hendrik Jans, living as above. - (De Navorscher)

On 15 August 1636, Jacob Brouwer, from Alkmaer, captain at sea, widower of Hester Arents, living on the O.Z. Agterburgwal, was betrothed to Lea Jans, from Amsterdam, 30 years old, assisted by her mother Weyntje Jans, living in the Dykstraat. - (De Navorscher)

On 6 September 1636, Isaack de Riemer, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, assisted by his brother Abraham de Rymer, was betrothed to Lysbeth Greefraet, from Amsterdam, 19 years old, assisted by her father Heyndrick Greefraet and Lysbet Huyberts, her mother, living around the corner of the Bardesteeg. (DTB 445/134) - (Own research)

On 25 October 1636, Jacob van Nieulant, from Haarlem, 38 years old, living in the Bloemstraat, parents dead, was betrothed to Styntie Thomas, from Leeuwarden, widow of Willem Kempnaer. - (Oud Holland)

On 4 December 1636, Abraham de Goyer was betrothed to Elisabeth Suyers (DTB 430/340) - (Montias)

On 4 December 1636, Poulus Hennekin [signs Hennekyn], from Amsterdam, painter, 25 years old, parents dead, assisted by his guardian Abraham de Goyer, living on the Keizersgracht, was betrothed to Cornelia de Swart, from Amsterdam, 24 years old, parents dead, assisted by her aunt Teuntien de Swart. - (Oud Holland)

1637

On 8 January 1637, Rogier Rogiersz. Ramsden, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, assisted by his mother Catheryna Courten, living on the Herengracht, was betrothed to Magdalena den Otter, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, living on the Koningsgracht, assisted by her uncle Hillebrant den Otter (DTB 674/177) - (Montias)

On 31 January 1637, Jan Hendricksz. Rosekrans, from Amsterdam, goldsmith, parents dead, assisted by his brother Benedictus Hendricksz., was betrothed to Geertruy Gerrijs Hoeff, from Amsterdam, 18 years old, assisted by Jannetje Jans, her mother, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal. - (De Navorscher)

On 26 February 1637, Wybrant Classen, from Leewarden, widower of Nelletje Jans, ebony worker, living on the Grimmenessesluys, was betrothed to Lysbet Willemsdr., from Antwerp, widow of Pieter Ariaensz. (1/2 year), living in the Nieuwe Doelenstraat (DTB 446/51) - (Montias)

On 13 March 1637, Johannes Sweerts, 22 years old, assisted by his brother-in-law Paulus van Fockenburgh was betrothed to Abigael Ardes (DTB 446/77) - (Montias)

On 18 April 1637, Aris Jacobsz., from Aelsmaer, grain carrier (corendrager), assisted by his father Jacob Claesz., living in the Heyligewegh, was betrothed to Neeltje Jans. (DTB 446/154) - (Montias)

On 22 April 1637, Sacharias Roosecrans, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, diamant-polisher, living in the Dykstraat, assisted by Daniel Rosencrans, his father, was betrothed to Swaentje Willems, from Stavoren, widow of Pieter Jans, living on the Groenburgwal. - (De Navorscher)

On 25 April 1637, Andries Coenrats, from Zutphen, widower of Claartie Hermans, schoemacker, was betrothed to Aaltje Vesti, from Cloppenburg, 40 years old, living on the Herengracht (DTB 446/162) - (Montias)

On 8 May 1637, Philip de la Fonteyn di Vicar, about 21 years old, living in the Nes, assisted by his father and mother, was betrothed to Susanna de Bye, 20 years old, living on the Dam, assisted by her father and mother. (DTB 446/185) - (Own research)

On 24 September 1637, Jean de la Fontaine, from Amsterdam, 29 years old, assisted by Philipe de Fontaine, his father, living in the Nes, was betrothed to Cornelia de By, from Amsterdam, 21 years old, assisted by Abraham de By, her father, living on the Dam. (DTB 446/418) - (Own research)

On 29 October 1637, Hans van de Venne, from Amsterdam, 40 years old, assisted by his brother Pieter van de Venne, living on the Rozengracht, was betrothed to Jannetie Willems, from Amsterdam, widow of Emanuel Baestero, living on the Koningsgracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 28 November 1637, Cornelis Willemsz., painter, from Amsterdam, living on the N.Z. Achterburchwal, was betrothed to Cornelia Rochols, 20 years old, from Amsterdam, living in the Langestraat, assisted by her mother Cornelia Rocholt (DTB 447/53) - (Montias)

On 5 December 1637, Adam Albertss, from Amsterdam, caffawercker, 23 years old, living in the Laurierstraat, assisted by his mother Tetgie Baukes, was betrothed to Neltie Costers, from Amsterdam, parents dead, living in the Bloedstraat (DTB 447/85) - (Montias)

On 17 December 1637, Martinus Lydius, from Amsterdam, 27 years old, minister in Coudum, assisted by his father Lucas Jacobsz., was betrothed to Mareytge Pietersdr. Blaeuwhaen, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, assisted by Pieter Blaeuwhaen, her father. - (De Navorscher)

On 23 December 1637, Barent Janss van Hoorn, painter, widower of Marretie Jacobs Boon, living in the Tuinstraat, was betrothed to Grietie Hendricks from Amsterdam, 23 years old, assisted by her mother Neel Jans, living on the Noordermarkt. The bridegroom signed Baerent Jansse Muller (Obreen, Archief voor Nederlandsche kunstgeschiedenis 5(1882-1883), p. 14) - (Montias)

1638

On 30 January 1638, Willem Willemsz. Amelant, surgeon, living in the Haarlemmerstraat, assisted by his father Willem Cornelisz. Amelant, was betrothed to Maria Bols of Dordrecht. (DTB 448/60) - (Montias)

On 20 March 1638, Jan Slaers, from Den Haag, 27 years old, lieutenant at sea, parents dead, living in the Geertruidestraat, was betrothed to Cornelia van de Hoey, from Amsterdam, 27 years old, assisted with Pietertgen Gerbits, her stepmother, parents dead, living in the Huyszittensteeg. - (De Navorscher)

On 23 April 1638, David Lingelbach, living in the Dolhof on the Looiersgracht, widower, assisted by Hendrick Hendricksz., lockmaker in the Korsgensstraat, was betrothed to Heyltje Fabritius, widow, living in the Engelsteeg, assisted by Barent Joosten, armorer. - (Montias)

On 24 April 1638, Jacob Specx, from Dordrecht, former General in the East-Indies, living on the Keizersgracht, was betrothed to Magdalena Doublet, from Den Haag. - (De Navorscher)

On 18 May 1638, Johannes Lutma, from Groningen, goldsmith, widower of Mayken Roelants, living in the Nes, was betrothed to Seara de Bie, from Amsterdam, widow of Heyndrick Quickelberge, living around the corner of the Zandstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 18 May 1638, Petrus Sylvius, from Amsterdam, 27 years old, minister in Sloten in Vriesland, assisted by Jan Cornelis Sylvius, his father, was betrothed to Sibilla Dilburgh, from Amsterdam, 21 years old. - (De Navorscher)

On 19 May 1638, Pieter van den Abele, from Middelburg, juweler, 30 years old, living in the Langebrugsteeg, was betrothed to Catharina Boudoes [Baudous], from Amsterdam, 18 years old, assisted by Robbert de Boudous, her father, living in the Ververy. - (Oud Holland)

On 13 August 1638, Cornelis Rengerss, cloth merchant, 26 years old, from Amsterdam, assisted by his father Cornelis Rengersz. de oude, living on the corner of the Oudebrugsteeg, was betrothed to Geertruyt Jans, from Amsterdam assisted by Matheus Evertsz. her former guardian, living on the Nieuwendyk (DTB 449/257) - (Montias)

On 12 October 1638, Vrutje Aelbers was betrothed to Fedde Gerrits (DTB 449/394) - (Montias)

On 12 December 1638, Thomas Braems, from Haarlem, blueing-maker, living on the Lauriergracht, was betrothed to Haesgen Corver. - (Amstelodamum)

1639

On 28 January 1639, Abraham de Gheyn, from Leiden, 25 years old, assisted by Godefridus Basson, his uncle, was betrothed to Catharina van Vollenhoven, from Nieuw Nierop, 22 years old, assisted by Aeltje Rycke, her mother. - (De Navorscher)

On 4 March 1639, Hermanus Bex, from Cologne, 28 years old, living on the Keizersgracht, parents dead, assisted by his cousin Herman Bex, was betrothed to Maria van Breen, about 28 years old, living on the Koningsgracht, assisted by her father Anthony van Breen. - (Oud Holland)

On 26 March 1639, Jasper van den Ende, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, living in Rotterdam, showing his fathers consent, was betrothed to Sara Batens van Swoll, living in the Warmoesstraat, parents dead. - (De Navorscher)

On 9 June 1639, Nicolaes Lenaerts, 28 years old, from Amsterdam, parents dead, assisted by his sister Cornelia Lenaerts, living in the Dyckstraat, was betrothed to Johanna le Maire, 21 years old, assisted by Johannes le Meyre, minister in this city, her father (DTB 451/130) - (Montias)

On 18 June 1639, Jacob van den Abelen, from Middelburg, widower of Hester de Bedoux [Baudous], living in the Bloemstraat, was betrothed to Elisabeth de Key, young daughter from Haarlem. - (Oud Holland)

On 27 June 1738, Jean Louis van Alderwerelt, from Amsterdam, Lord of Heenvliet, 27 years old, living on the Prinsengracht, assisted by his mother Anna Francina van Uchelen, was betrothed to Susanna Maria Houttuyn, from Batavia, 18 years old, living on the Herengracht, parents dead, assisted by her guardian Adriaan van der Kruys. - (De Navorscher)

On 26 July 1639, Daniel Stalpaert, from Amsterdam, painter, 24 years old, assisted by Mayke Stalpaert [Walbergh], his mother and Abraham de Walperge, his uncle, living on the Koningsgracht, was betrothed to Margrieta Francen, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, assisted by Tryntje Cornelis, her mother, living in the Breestraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 27 July 1639, Daniel de la Fontaine, from Amsterdam, 19 years old, assisted by Philips de la Fontaine, his father, living in the Nes, was betrothed by Elisabeth Backers, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, parents dead, assisted by Pr. Emontsz., her uncle, living as above. (DTB 451/242) - (Own research)

On 12 August 1639, Barent van Borssum, from Emden, glass engraver, living on the Egelantiersgracht, parents dead, assisted by his brother Cornelis van Borssum, was betrothed to Susanna le Pluck, from Amsterdam, parents dead, assisted by her peet Susanna le Pluc, living in the Betanienstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 26 August 1639, Pieter Hillens, widower of Catherine Lippens, was betrothed to Catherina van Zyl (DTB 675/177) - (Montias)

On 8 October 1639, Francois Cousin, from Weesp, widower of Anne de Wael, was betrothed to Agniesge Jans, living in Naarden. They were married on 2 November in Weesp (DTB 452/201) - (Montias)

On 22 October 1639, Pieter de Keyser, from Amsterdam, widower of Magdalena Jacobs, living on the Brouwersgracht, was betrothed to Catharina Begyn, from Amsterdam, widow of Esaias de la Tombe, living in the Runstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 3 November 1639, Guiliam de Gardyn, from Amsterdam, painter, widower of Jannetie Ysbrants, living on the Herendwarsgracht, was betrothed to Annetie Verwouw, from Amsterdam, widow of Barent Poelman, living in the Korte Uylenburgsteeg. - (Oud Holland)

On 24 November 1639, Lambert de Boudoes [Baudous], from Amsterdam, 23 years old, living on the Nieuwlant, assisted by Robbert de Bedous [Baudous], his father, was betrothed to Claesge Jansdr. de Grande, from Amsterdam, 18 years old. - (Oud Holland)

On 14 December 1639, Gerrit Willemsz. de Harde was betrothed to Matcheltje Blauhaen, widow of Gerrit van Straeten (DTB 453/72) - (Montias)

On 16 December 1639, Lodewick van Wouw, from Den Haag, shopkeeper, 22 years old, was betrothed

to Maria de la Fontaine, from Amsterdam, 19 years old, assisted by Philip de la Fontaine, her father and Susanna de Bie, her mother. (DTB 453/74) - (Own research)

On 31 December 1639, Hendrick Vertangen, from Amsterdam, 27 years old, parents dead, assisted by his acquaintance Hendrick Colyn, was betrothed to Maria Jacobs, 28 years old (DTB 453/108)

1640

On 20 January 1640, Gerrit Valck, from Emden, widower of Styntgen Gerrits, living on the N.Z. Achterburgwal, was betrothed to Maiken Michiels, from Cologne, 40 years old, living in the Oude Hoogstraat. - (Amstelodamum)

On 10 February 1640, Cornelis Simonsz. van der Schalcke, sexton, living in Haarlem, was betrothed to Jannetje Beuns, from Haarlem, parents dead, 27 years old, assisted by Philips Matheus, her guardian. - (Oud Holland)

On 17 March 1640, Pieter Danielsz., from Amsterdam, 26 years old, parents dead, assisted by his swager Laurens Gerrits, living on the Koningsgracht, was betrothed to Sara Jans, widow of Jelis de Vogel, living in the Jonge Roelofsteeg (DTB 453/296) - (Montias)

On 29 March 1640, Adriaen Lenaertsz., from Amsterdam, 39 years old, painter, living on the O.Z. Achterburgwal, assisted by Lenaert Adriaensz. was betrothed to Lysbeth Verminnen, from Dordrecht. - (Oud Holland)

On 5 April 1640, Philippus Lyngelbach, from Frankfort-am-Main, clockmaker, 26 years old, parents dead, assisted by Davit Lingelback, was betrothed to Hester Heyckens, from Amsterdam, 21 years old, living on the Breestraat (DTB 579/192) – (Montias)

On 7 April 1640, Huych Pietersz. Voskuyl, from Amsterdam, painter, 47 years old, living in Gansoort, was betrothed to Grietje Fransdr., living in Gorkum. - (Oud Holland)

On 19 April 1640, Harman Harmansen Muller, from Wesen, 26 years old, living in the Romeinse Arm steeg, was betrothed to Annetie Pieters, from Amsterdam, 28 years old, assisted by her father Pieter Jansz. (DTB 453/386) - (Montias)

On 28 April 1640, Jan de Vlieger, from Amsterdam, painter, widower of Cornelisgen Heyndrix, living on the Prinsengracht, was betrothed to Geertie Jans, from Amsterdam, widow of Frans Roelofs, living in the Leliestraat. Married in Sloten on 15 May 1640. - (Oud Holland)

On 5 May 1640, Gysbert van Manen, glasier, was betrothed to Willempje Pieters. - (Amstelodamum)

On 23 May 1640, Esaias van de Velde, from Haarlem, 25 years old, goldthread maker, living on the Prinsengracht, parents dead, assisted by his uncle Jacob Martes, was betrothed to Magdalena Klingerdegen, 26 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by her mother Judith Monsjou.

On 14 June 1640, Weyer Beeltsnyder, from Epe, coppersmith, parents dead, assisted by Roeloff Steenberg, his cousin, was betrothed to Hester van der Hoeve, from Amsterdam, assisted by Aeltge

Claes Rotterdam, her mother. - (De Navorscher)

On 30 June 1640, Isaack Greuninger, from Copenhagen. ivory turner (yvoordrayer), living in the Hartenstraat, 24, parents dead, was betrothed to Margriet Carsten Dancxdr., 22 years old, assisted by her father Carsten Dancx, living in the Vogeldwarsstraat (DTB 675/267) - (Montias)

On 4 July 1640, Guillaume van den Broecke, from Hamburg, widower of Sara van den Berghe, was betrothed to Sara Vredenburg, widow of Balthasar Endoven. - (De Navorscher)

On 12 July 1640, Huybert Verdonck, from Haarlem, 24 years old, assisted by his mother Metge Jans, gold refiner (?), living on the Koningsgracht, was betrothed to Petronella Jongmans, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, living in the Kalverstraat, assisted by her mother Stephanie Dirx (DTB 679/220) - (Montias)

On 20 July 1640, Johannes Velthuysen, from Cologne, 27 years old, assisted by Pieter van der Cruysen, his cousin, was betrothed to Maria Potters, from Enhuizen, 17 years old, assisted by Pieter Potters and Agatha Paulus, her parents. - (De Navorscher)

On 18 October 1640, Gulliam Engelgraef, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, parents dead, assisted by his brother Alexander Engelgraeff, living on the Nieuwe Dyck, was betrothed to Susanna van de Venne, from Amsterdam, 21 years old, parents dead, assisted by her sister-in-law Aeltje Leggers, living as above (DTB 454/461) - (Montias)

On 18 October 1640, Willem van der Laach [Laegh], from Haarlem, engraver, 26 years old, parents dead, assisted by Trojanus de Magister, his guardian, living on the Rokin, was betrothed to Lysbeth Cornelis Hasecam, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, parents dead, living on the Keizersgracht, assisted by Tryntje Claes. - (Oud Holland)

On 12 December 1640, Herman de Bruyn, from Amsterdam, captain at sea, 32 years old, parents dead, assisted by his brother Willem de Bruyn, living aan de Pakkery, was betrothed to Jannetje Pieters, from Amsterdam, 19 years old, assisted by Jannetje Pieters, her mother, living on the Wortelmarkt. - (De Navorscher)

On 29 December 1640, Isack Robison, living in the Oudemanhuispoort, was betrothed to Aeltien Gerrits, fom Zwolle, 24 years old, living on the N.Z. Achterburgwal, assisted by Anna Zebout, her employer. - (Amstelodamum)

1641

On 12 January 1641, Benedictus Hendricksz. Roosekrans, from Amsterdam, cheese-merchant, widower of Grietje Laurens, living on the Dam, was betrothed to Ytge Claes, from Amsterdam, 34 years old, parents dead, living in the Annedwarsstraat. - (De Navorscher)

On 23 January 1641, Jan Hendricksz. Roosecrans, from Amsterdam, goldsmith, widower of Geertruyd Gerrits, living on the O.Z. Voorborgwal, was betrothed to Eva Jans, from Amsterdam, 18 years old, assisted by her mother Lysbeth Wyckers, living on the Turfmarkt. - (De Navorscher)

On 11 February 1641, Balthasar Coymans, from Hamburg, 41 years old, living on the Keizersgracht, assisted by Jan Coymans, his brother, was betrothed to Maria Trip, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, living on the Herengracht, assisted by her mother Alida Adriaens. - (De Navorscher)

On 19 April 1641, Annetje Donys, widow of Gerrit Stevensz., was betrothed to Jacob Cornelisz., widower of Geert Jans (DTB 455/190) - (Montias)

On 4 May 1641, Balthasar Schouten, from Haarlem, 22 years old, parents dead, assisted by Joost Baltess, his guardian, living in the Kalverstraat, was betrothed to Geertruyt Moyert, from Amsterdam, 19 years old, living on the Gelderse Kaay, assisted by Claes Moyert, her father. - (Oud Holland)

On 18 May 1641, Ysaack Coedyck, from Leiden and living there, 24 years old, was betrothed to Sophia de Solemne, from Arnhem, widow of Gideon Bouwers, living on the Rozengracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 24 May 1641, Heyndrick Heickens, from Amsterdam, 31 years old, parents dead, living on the Koningsgracht, was betrothed to Catarina Coppit, from Amsterdam, 28 years old, parents dead, assisted by her sister Oopgie Coppit, living in de Hoogstraat, - (Amstelodamum)

On 29 June 1641, Wouter Stapelman, from Aurick, surgeon, living in the Breestraat, parents dead, was betrothed to Annetje Cornelis, widow of Gerrit Anthonisz., living as above (DTB 456/61) - (Montias)

On 5 July 1641, Egbert Janssen was betrothed to Belitje Martens. (DTB 676/67) - (Montias)

On 11 July 1641, Guiliam Basse, from A, silkworker, assisted by his father Pieter Basse, living on the Ververye, was betrothed to Susanne Ackermans, from Leiden. - (Oud Holland)

On 12 July 1641, Dirck Matham, from Haarlem and living there, engraver, 25 years old, assisted by Maria van Poelenburgh, was betrothed to Clara Huybrechts, living on the Oude Schans, parents dead, assisted by Griet Jacobs, her aunt. - (Oud Holland)

On 26 July 1641, Mathys Savary, from Dordrecht, 28 years old, living on the Brouwersgracht, assisted by his mother Annetie van Neurenbergh, was betrothed to Susanna Nerinx, from St. Jan Angly, 24 years old, living in the O.Z. Achterburwal. - (Oud Holland)

On 28 August 1641, Daniel Blevet, was betrothed to Maria Bisschop, 35 years old, assisted by her sister Catharina Bisschop. - (Amstelodamum)

On 28 August 1641, Daniel van Breen, from Middelburg, engraver, 42 years old, living on the Anjeliersgracht, assisted by Anthonis van Breen, his cousin, was betrothed to Maria Bisschop, from Amsterdam, 35 years old, parents dead, assisted by Cathalyn Serwouters, her sister, living in the Breestraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 28 August 1641, Petrus Sylvius, minister in Muyden, widower of Sibilla Dilburgh, was betrothed to Christina van Geenen, 24 years old. - (De Navorscher)

On 5 September 1641, Andries Laurens Paus, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, painter, parents dead,

was betrothed to Fytje Jans, from Delft, widow of Anthony van Bronckhorst, assisted by her niece Margret Everdyck (DTB 456/244) - (Montias)

On 14 September 1641, Jacob Ernst, from Amsterdam, huystimmermansgesel, 38 years old, parents dead, living on the Haarlemmerstraat, was betrothed to Tryntje Cretser, from Amsterdam, widow of Jelis Jansz., living in the Barndesteeg. (DTB 456/266) - (Montias)

On 12 October 1641, Aernout van Naerden, widower of Henrica Stael, living on the Oude Schans, was betrothed to Joanna van Swaenenburgh, from Leiden. (DTB 675/113) - (Montias)

On 31 November 1641, Gerrit Simonsz., from Helom, 26 years old, living in the Runstraat, assisted by Aert met Bescheyt, was betrothed to Rebecca Willems, from Rotterdam, widow of Rym Ysbrantsz. (DTB 457/61) - (Montias)

On 5 December 1641, Arnoldus Senguerdius, 30 years old, living in Uytrecht, assisted by his mother Annetje Jans, was betrothed to Hester Webbers, [left blank] old, living in the Warmoesstraat, parents dead, assisted by her sister [name left blank] (DTB 457/65) - (Montias)

1642

On 18 January 1642, Mr. Willem de Gruyter, from Utrecht, was betrothed to Sybilla Boons. - (De Navorscher)

On 30 January 1642, Christoffel van Sichem, from Amsterdam, etcher, 24 years old, assisted by his father Christoffel van Sichem the elder, living in the Wolvenstraat, was betrothed to Maria Dassonville, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, assisted by Abraham d'Assonville, her father and Maria Telhem, her mother, living in the Kalverstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 28 February 1642, Johannes Victors, from Amsterdam, painter, 22 years old, assisted by his father Lowys Victors, living in the Kalverstraat, was betrothed to Jannetie Bellers, from Amsterdam, 19 years old, assisted by her mother Elsgie Heyndrix and Anthoni Beller, her brother, living on the Bloemgracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 1 March 1642, Matheus Cemp, from Amsterdam, 21 years old, assisted by his father Willem Cemp, living on the corner of the Staelstraat, was betrothed to Geertruyd Minuit, from Amsterdam, 17 years old, assisted by her father Esaias Minuit, living on the Fluweelenburgwal. (DTB 457/271) - (Own research)

On 2 April 1642, Cornelis Touw, from Delft, notary public, 27 years old, living on the Nieuwe Dyck, was betrothed to Catharina Pieters, 31 years old, parents dead, assisted by her sister Cornelia Pieters, living on the Kleuveniersburchwal (DTB 676/167) - (Montias)

On 5 April 1642, Robert Hewit, from Heddon, 23 years old, living in the Kalverstraat, was betrothed to Swaentie Barents (DTB 457/326) - (Montias)

On 25 April 1642, Isaak Jacobsz. van Horn, painter, 23 years old, assisted by his mother Tryntje Jeuriaens, living on the Prinsengracht, was betrothed to Machtelt Jans, from Amsterdam, 25 years old,

assisted by her mother, Heyltie Baerens, living on the Oude Herengracht (DTB 457/367) - (Montias)

On 7 June 1642, Jan van de Velde, from Haarlem, painter, 22 years old, mother living in Enkhuizen, living on the Uyterse Veer, was betrothed to Dieuwertje Willems, from Amsterdam, living in the Vogeldwarsstraat. (this record was erased) - (Oud Holland) [see 6 April 1643]

On 28 June 1642, Maritje Gerrits Kolf was betrothed to Mathys Huiberse (DTB 458/81) - (Montias)

On 2 Augustus 1642, Pieter Heybloem from Acken, shopkeeper, assisted by Francois Heybloem, his father, living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Francina Verlet from Uytregt, living in the Breestraat, assisted by Casper Verlet her father. (DTB 458/128) - (Own research)

On 11 October 1642, Jacques Matthieu, grain handler (grandelaer), 31 years old, from Amsterdam, assisted by his father Jaques Matheus de jonge, living on the Rozengracht, was betrothed to Jacomyntje Bernaert (signs Bernaer), from Amsterdam, widow of Christiaan Brebach, living on the Prinsengracht (DTB 458/279) - (Montias)

On 14 October 1642, Jacob Hinlopen, from Amsterdam, 24 years old, living on the Oudeschans, assisted by his mother Neeltie Oetgens and by his brother-in-law Willem Six, was betrothed to Maria Huydecopers, from Amsterdam, 15 years old, assisted by her father Jan Huydecoper, knight, Lord of Maarseveen, alderman of Amsterdam, and her mother Maria Coymans. - (De Navorscher)

On 15 November 1642, Adriaen Matham, from Haarlem, engraver, widower of Annetie Pieters, living in Haarlem, was betrothed to Leentje Tiel, from Amsterdam, living on the Koningsgracht, assisted by Jan Tiel, her father. - (Oud Holland)

On 20 December 1642, Joris de Wyse, assisted by his father Jurriaan de Wyse, was betrothed to Adriana van Heusden, assisted by captain Cornelis van Heusden, her father, living on the Singel, opposite of the Lutheran Church. - (Amstelodamum)

1643

On 7 February 1643, Nicolaes Duysendaelders, from Amsterdam, 24 years old, merchant, parents dead, assisted by Wiggert Duysendaelders, his brother, was betrothed to Catharina Lups, from Amsterdam, 24 years old, assisted by her father Gerrit Lups (DTB 459/54) - (Montias)

On 27 February 1643, Henry Gras, 40 years old, living on the N.Z. Achterburchwal, assisted by Niclaes Pelser, was betrothed to Jannetje Henrix Beukelaer, widow of Agge Brugman (DTB 459/69) - (Montias)

On 27 February 1643, Symon Denys, 27 years old, assisted by his mother Sara Symonsdr. de Nys, was betrothed to Lysbet Bachgelaar, 24 years old, assisted by her mother Anneke Jacot (DTB 459/69) - (Montias)

On 3 April 1643, Ysaack Luttichuys, from London, 27 years old, living on the Lauriergracht, assisted by his cousin Paulus van Schoonhoven, was betrothed to Elisabeth Adolfs Winck, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, living as above, assisted by her sister Tryntje Adolfs. - (Oud Holland)

On 6 April 1643, Jan Jansz. van de Velde, from Haarlem, painter, 23 years old, was betrothed to Dieuwertie Willems Middeldorp. - (Oud Holland) [see 7 June 1642]

On 11 April 1643, Gerrit Lunden, from Amsterdam, painter, living on the Koningsgracht, with consent of his father, assisted by his mother Cathalina Lieden [van Siche], was betrothed to Agniet Mathys, from Antwerp, 23 years old, assisted by her mother Geertruyt Mathys, living as above. Married in Sloterdijk on 10 May 1643. - (Oud Holland)

On 29 April 1643, Pieter Goos, from Amsterdam, 27 years old, parents dead, living in the Reestraat, assisted by Anthonis Goos, his brother, was betrothed to Susanna de Reygher, from Amsterdam, 30 years old, parents dead, assisted by Cornelia de Reygher, her sister, living on the Rozengracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 2 May 1643, Elias Dusart, from Antwerp, dyer, 21 years old, living in the Heiligeweg, assisted by his father Jan Dusart, was betrothed to Helena Bloyaert, 19 years old, assisted by her mother Jannetke Bloyert. (DTB 459/184) - (Montias)

On 2 May 1643, Pieter Jansz. Moyaert, from Lier, widower of Elisabeth Winckelmans, living on the Nieuwendijk, was betrothed to Susanna de Ruysscher, living in Leiden. - (Oud Holland)

On 2 June 1643, Johannes Troost, from Amsterdam, bookbinder, 23 years old, parents dead, assisted by his uncle Thomas Hartogh, was betrothed to Anna le Miire (signs le Maire), 22 years old, assisted by her mother Catharina Kick. (DTB 459/244) - (Montias)

On 26 June 1643, Pieter Luycasz. Hoppesack, captain at sea, widower of Annetje Peypen, living on Marken, was betrothed to Maritje Jansz, from Leiden, widow of captain Hasenvelt, living on the Boomsloot. - (De Navorscher)

On 2 July 1643, Cornelis le Blon, from Amsterdam, 27 years old, assisted by his father Michiel le Blon, living on the Keizersgracht, was betrothed to Elisabeth van Kerckhoven, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, living in the Barndesteeg, assisted by Catharina Munx, widow. - (Oud Holland)

On 30 July 1643, Daniel van Kerckhoven, was betrothed to Catharina van Amstenraet, assisted by her father Gerrit Pietersz. van Amstenraet (DTB 459/332) - (Montias)

On 14 August 1643, Nicolaus Visscher, 25 years old, assisted by Claes Jansz. Visscher, his father, living in the Kalverstraat, was betrothed to Cornelia Vorstens, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, assisted by her father Daniel Vorstens and by Cornelia Hoppesack, her mother, living on the Bloemgracht.

On 11 September 1643, Claes Felt, from Amsterdam, widower of Styntje Schonemans, silk merchant, living in the Kalverstraat, was betrothed to Marritie Courten (signs Coerten), from Amsterdam, widow of Pieter Dircksz. Bontepaert, living in the Dykstraat. (DTB 677/145) - (Montias)

On 10 October 1643, Gerrit Jansz. Kock, widower of Aaltje Lamberts, was betrothed to Aafje Cornelis, widow of Huybert van Didden (DTB 460/44) - (Montias)

On 28 November 1643, Jacob Savary, from Amsterdam, engraver, 26 years old, assisted by Salomon Savary, his father, living in the Nieuwstraat, was betrothed to Catharina van Bilaer, from Dordrecht. - (Oud Holland)

On 5 December 1643, Eduard Pittavin, from Amsterdam, broker, 27 years old, assisted by his father Bastiaen Pittavin, living on the Herengracht, was betrothed to Maria Kieff, assisted by her father Dirck Kieff, living on the Nieuwe Dyck (DTB 460/135) - (Montias)

On 11 December 1643, Johan van Galen, from Essen, captain at sea, 39 years old, parents dead, living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Maria Cracouw, living in Elseneur, showing her fathers consent, Carel van Cracauw. - (De Navorscher)

On 18 December 1643, Cornelis Jansz. Leeuw, from Edam, musician, 30 years old, living near the Walloon Church, was betrothed to Teuntie de la Tombe, from Amsterdam, 24 years old, assisted by Salomon de la Tombe, living in the Staalstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 24 December 1643, Samuel Mitz, from Amsterdam, merchant, 23 years old, assisted by his mother Maria de Mareez, was betrothed to Alida Copit, from Amsterdam, 18 years old, living in Naerden, assisted by her sister Oet Coppit (DTB 460/166) - (Montias)

1644

On 6 January 1644, Thomas van Nuth, living on the Oude Wael, was betrothed to Betje van Langren, living in Alkmaar. - (Amstelodamum)

On 13 February 1644, Claas Harmanss, widower of Grietje Heyndrix, was betrothed to Jannetje Jemmes, from Texel. DTB 677/189) - (Amstelodamum)

On 26 February 1644, Jan du Mouson, from London, 30 years old, assisted by Lysbet Spu[.], wonende the Haarlem, was betrothed to Catharina de la Fontaine, from Amsterdam, living in the Nes, assisted by Philipe de la Fontaine, her father, and Maria Flamen, her mother. (DTB 460/249) - (Own research)

On 1 March 1644, Jaspar Coymans, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, living on the Fluwelenburgwal, assisted by his parents Coenraet Coymans and Maria Schuyl, was betrothed to Elisabeth van Soldt, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, assisted by her uncle Hans van Solt, living as above. - (De Navorscher)

On 13 March 1644, Elias Herckmans, from Meurs, 25 years old assisted by his master Jan van Beuningen, living on the Boomsloot, was betrothed to Machteltgen Wouters. - (Amstelodamum)

On 24 March 1644, Matthys Balen, from Dordrecht and living there, shopkeeper, widower of Steyntje Lambrechts, was betrothed to Martyntje Savry [Savary], from Amsterdam, 24 years old, assisted by Salomon Savry [Savary] and Mayke Savry, her parents, living in the Nieuwstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 2 April 1644, Gidion de Wilde, captain, was betrothed to Maritie Jans, from Texel. - (De Navorscher)

On 30 April 1644, Frans Courten, from Altena, cartographer, widower of Lysbeth Claes, living on the

Egelantiersgracht, was betrothed to Annetie de Blécourt, from Cologne, living in the Halsteeg, assisted by Hester de Blécourt. - (Oud Holland)

On 6 May 1644, Eybert Creuse, widower of Margriet Pansert, was betrothed to Styntje Jans, widow of Jeuriaen Heyndriksz. (DTB 677/219) - (Montias)

On 1 June 1644, Abraham Varlet from Uytregt, 27 years old, widower of Maria Hack, living in the Runstraat, assisted by his father Gasper Varlet, was betrothed to Haesje Claes, about 24 years old, living on the Lastage, assisted by her father Claes Cornelis. (DTB 460/444) - (Own research)

On 9 July 1644, Anthony Pinel de jonge, widower of Sybrechje Rotgans, was betrothed to Catharina Romborch, assisted by her mother Hester Mathys (DTB 460/481) - (Montias)

On 9 July 1644, Casper Barleus the younger, from Leiden, 25 years old, lawyer, assisted by his father Casper Barleus, professor, living on the O.Z. Achterburgwal, was betrothed to Susanna Pelgrums, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, parents dead, living on the Keizersgracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 30 July 1644, Carel Niellius de jonge, 36 years old, from Utrecht, assisted by his father Carel Niellius, was betrothed to Maria van der Plas, 27 years old, living aen 't beurs (DTB 677/244) - (Montias)

On 13 August 1644, Jacob Louies, widower of Anna Jans, was betrothed to Ytje Ypens, widow of Pieter Horst (DTB 461/4) - (Montias)

On 24 September 1644, Heyndrick Bosch, from Dortmund, painter, was betrothed to Maria Ransons. - (Oud Holland)

On 16 November 1644, Anthonis Bartholomeusz. Morcher, widower of Machteltje van Vlaenderen, was betrothed to Catharina Vrient, assisted by her sister Styntje Vriendt (DTB 461/200) - (Montias)

On 23 December 1644, Robbert de Beaudous [Baudous], widower of Helena Jacobs, living on the N.Z. Achterburgwal, was betrothed to Adriana Burggraefs, widow of Arnout van Istersyn, from Leiden. - (Oud Holland)

On 24 December 1644, Michiel Florisz. van Cordyck, from Haarlem, wine dealer, living on the Gelderskaay, was betrothed to Mainsgie Martens, living in Haarlem (DTB 678/26) - (Montias)

On 31 December 1644, Abraham Dircksz. Santvoort, from Amsterdam, painter, living in the Hartenstraat, was betrothed to Elisabeth de Cruyff, from Gelderland, living in Rotterdam. - (Oud Holland)

1645

On 26 Januari 1645, Abraham van der Heyden, from Amsterdam, was betrothed to Lysbeth Alberts. - (Amstelodamum)

On 28 February 1645, Weyer Beeltsnyder, widower of Hester van der Hoeven, was betrothed to

Marretie Wolphertsdr. Rotterdam, from Amsterdam, 17 years old. - (De Navorscher)

On 17 March 1645, Daniel Stalpaert, from Amsterdam, widower of Margreete Fransdr., living on the Koningsgracht, was betrothed to Machtelt Ladders, from Amsterdam, widow of Egbert van Hooen, living on the Oudeschans. - (Oud Holland)

On 8 April 1645, Carel Slabbers, from Zierikzee, painter, 26 years old, living on the Prinsengracht, was betrothed to Cornelia Bouwers, from Rotterdam, 20 years old, parents dead, living on the Elandsgracht, assisted by her stepmother Sophia Deselem. - (Oud Holland)

On 21 April 1645, Andries Grevenraet, from Amsterdam, ebony-worker, 24 years old, parents dead, assisted by his uncle Jan Grevenraet, living in the Campersteeg, was betrothed to Susanna Cornelis, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, living on the Egelantiersgracht, assisted by Cors Bastiaensz, her father. (DTB 462/46) - (Own research)

Op 21 April 1645, Philip Vingbooms [Vingboons], from Amsterdam, 37 years old, architect, showing his mothers consent, assisted by his brother Jan Vinckebooms, living in the Breestraat, was betrothed to Petronella Questier, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, assisted by her mother Lysbeth Questiers, living in the Warmoesstraat. - (De Navorscher)

On 4 May 1645, Jacob Turquoy, from Amsterdam, captain, 36 years old, parents dead, assisted by his brother-in-law Wolphert Deyman, living on the Prinsengracht, was betrothed to Anna Jans van Wildendam, 21 years old, assisted by her sister Maria Jans, father living in Leiden. - (De Navorscher)

On 12 May 1645, Jan Gerritsz. Swelinck, from Amsterdam, engraver, 44 years old, parents dead, living in the Koningstraat, was betrothed to Geertie Jacobs, from Amsterdam, assisted by her mother Geertruyt Jacobs, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 1 June 1645, Joseph Coymans, from Haarlem, 24 years old, was betrothed to Johanna Trip, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, living on the Herengracht, assisted by her mother Alyt Trip. - (De Navorscher)

On 29 July 1645, Resalvert Waldren, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, bookprinters hand, assisted by Josep Waldren, his brother, was betrothed to Rebecca Hendriks, from Amsterdam, assisted by her mother Claesje Hendrix. (DTB 462/210) - (Own research)

On 5 August 1645, Jan Pietersz. Block, housecarpenters apprentice, living in the Droogbak, was betrothed to Cornelisgen Francen, living on the Overtoom. - (Amstelodamum)

On 2 September 1645, Claes Moyers, widower of Susanna Jelis, was betrothed to Maria de Maay, widow of Davit Jacobsz. (de) Reus (DTB 462/263) - (Montias)

On 14 October 1645, Adam Santvoort, from Amsterdam, ribbon-worker, living in the Elandstraat, 23 years old, assisted by his mother Marritje Santvoort, was betrothed to Metgie van der Linden. - (Oud Holland)

On 27 October 1645, Romyn de Hooghe, from London, 40 years old, was betrothed to Levina van

Hallewyn. - (Oud Holland)

On 2 November 1645, Jan Santvoort, from Amsterdam, was betrothed to Elisabeth Vermeer. - (Oud Holland)

On 2 November 1645, Adrianus Trip, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, living on the Herengracht, assisted by his mother Aletta Adriaens and his brother-in-law Jan Coymans, was betrothed to Adriana de Geer, from Amsterdam, 18 years old, living on the Keizersgracht, assisted by her brother Lourens de Geer, with the fathers consent. - (De Navorscher)

On 30 December 1645, Jan Jacobsz. Roobol, from Leiden, lieutenant at sea, 31 years old, parents dead, was betrothed to Sytgie Gerrits, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, living on the Fluwelenburgwal, assisted by Gerrit Valck, her father. - (De Navorscher)

1646

On 10 March 1646, Crispyn van de Pas, from Cologne, 38 years old, engraver, parents dead, living on the Rozengracht, was betrothed to Geertruyt van den Broeck, from Solingen, 29 years old, parents dead, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 27 April 1646, Samuel Keun, widower of Christina van Ruyten, was betrothed to Lucia Minuit, from Amsterdam, 28 years old, assisted by her mother Susanne Minuit [de la Fontaine], living on the Fluwelenburgwal. (DTB 463/198) - (Own research)

On 28 July 1646, Ysaack Buys, from Arnemuiden, lawyer, 29 years old, since 2 years living on the Koningsgracht, was betrothed to Eva Ment, widow of Marinus Lowiss, living as above. - (Amstelodamum)

On 31 August 1646, Joost Felbier, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, assisted by his father Francois Felbier, living in the Halsteeg, was betrothed to Annetie Visscher, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, assisted by her father Claes Jansz. Visscher, living in the Kalverstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 31 August 1646, Gerrit Jansen, widower of Grietje Harmens, was betrothed to Jannetje Arents (DTB 464/10) - (Montias)

On 6 September 1646, Maria Aelst, from Steenberg, widow of Anthonius van Diemen, General of the Indies, living on the Herengracht, assisted with Aeltje Aerts van Zuylen, her mother, was betrothed to Carell Constant, from Middelburg, 33 years old, parents dead, living on the Herengracht. - (De Navorscher)

On 4 October 1646, Frans Snyder, from Lansmeer, 35 years old, parents dead, assisted by mr. Cornelis Jansz. Bet, living on the Koningsgracht, was betrothed to Annetie Claes, from Amsterdam, 24 years old, living in the Lastage, assisted by her father Claes Cornelisz. Neus (DTB 464/52) - (Montias)

On 26 October 1646, Pieter van Brakel, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, captain at sea, assisted by Anna de Wilde, his mother, living on Swanenburg, was betrothed to Geertruyt van Salingen, from Amsterdam, 19 years old, living on Rapenburg, assisted by Antony van Salinge, captain, her father. -

(De Navorscher)

On 7 December 1646, Pieter Cornelisz. Croonenburgh was betrothed to Martje Laurentius (DTB 468/352) - (Montias)

1647

On 17 January 1647, Elisabeth Harmens van Limburgh, widow of Coenraed Willemsz. van Ceulen, was betrothed to Jan Jansz. van Dorhout. - (Montias)

On 17 January 1647, Theunis Jans Sluys, 30 years old, lieutenant at sea, parents dead, living in the Bataviadwarsstraat, was betrothed to Tryntje Hendriks van Neck, widow of Cornelis Symensz. Goyer, living as above. - (De Navorscher)

On 31 January 1647, Andries van Amstenraet, 22 years old, assisted by his father Gerrit Pietersz. van Amstenraet, living on the Rockin, was betrothed to Anna van de Kerckhove, 22 years old, living on the Bardesteeg (DTB 31/124) - (Montias)

On 9 February 1647, Govert Camphuysen, from Gorkum, painter, 23 years old, living on the Lindengracht, mother still alive, assisted by his brother Raphel Camphuysen, was betrothed to Nelletie Francken, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, living on the Rozengracht, assisted by Anthoni Francken, her father. - (Oud Holland)

On 15 February 1647, Johannes Collaert, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, painter, parents dead, living on the Rokin, assisted by his cousin Jan Dircksz., was betrothed to Nelletjen van der Cley, from Amsterdam, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by her mother Lysbet Rycken. - (Oud Holland)

On 2 March 1647, Huych Allert, from Doornick, art-merchant, 22 years old, living in the Kalverstraat, assisted by Abraham Fouchenier, was betrothed to Maria de Goyer, 32 years old, living as above, parents dead, assisted by Maritje Schelte, her cousin. - (Oud Holland)

On 4 May 1647, Arent Dirxss, combmakers apprentice [kammenmakersgezel], from 't Bilt, living on the Binnen-Amstel, showing his mothers consent, was betrothed to Geertie Hendriks, from Arum, living as above, parents dead. (DTB 464/406) - (Own research)

On 1 June 1647, Theophilus Elswaert, from Bristol, 22 years old, sailor, parents dead, living in the Smitssteegje, was betrothed to Annetje Jans, 24 years old, living on the Boomsloot. (DTB 464/455) - (Own research)

On 7 June 1647, Artus van Swieten, from Alsmeer, 29 years old, assisted by his father Claes Aertsz. van Swieten, surgeon, living on the Oostemarkt, was betrothed to Maria Dircx, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, living on the Anjelijsgracht, assisted her mother Jannetje Ewouts (DTB 464/461) - (Montias)

On 10 July 1647, Nicolaes Varlit [Varlet], from Uytrecht, 25 years old, assisted by his father Casparus Verlitt, living in the Breestraat, was betrothed to Susanna Jans, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, parents dead, assisted by her guardian Gerrit Klerq and her petemoy Jannetie Claes, living in the Nes. (DTB

465/27) - (Own research)

On 20 July 1647, Joris Jorisz. van Nieulant, from Amsterdam, 21 years old, living in the St. Jansstraat, cabinetmaker, was betrothed to Eunica Brandolphi, living in Ryswyk. - (Oud Holland)

On 26 July 1647, Willem Basse, from Amsterdam, engraver, parents dead, assisted by his uncle Guilliaem Basse, living on the Breestraat, was betrothed to Pieternelle Boudewyns, from Amsterdam, widow of Gysbert Jansz. Verburgh, assisted by her aunt Susanna Boudewyns, living on the Prinsengracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 7 August 1647, Gietje Dircx, widow of Jan van Hilt, was betrothed to Steven Elbertsz. Klein (DTB 467/105) - (Montias)

On 16 August 1647, Cornelis van der Cruysen, from Amsterdam, 27 years old, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by Haesje Symons, was betrothed to Elisabeth Ooms, from Amsterdam, 21 years old, living on the Coningsgracht, assisted by her father Jan Oom Claesz. - (De Navorscher)

On 13 September 1647, Jan Hendrix Polder, from Warse (?), gravemaker of the Westerkerk, living on the Westermarkt, parents dead, 24 years old, assisted by his good acquaintance Domme Claesz. Cloeck, was betrothed to Marritje Pieters Loots, assisted by her mother Marritie Jans. (DTB 465/124) - (Montias)

On 13 December 1647, Barbara van Niewelent, 25 years old, assisted by her father Adriaen van Nielandt, living in the Kalverstraat, was betrothed to Jacob Wayer. - (Montias)

On 27 December 1647, Goosen van Dieden, from Amsterdam, merchant, 22 years old, assisted by his father Jochem van Dieden, living on the Koningsgracht, was betrothed to Magdalena de Vogel, 22 years old, assisted by her mother Catharina de Vogel [Daniels], living in the Breestraat (DTB 465/285) - (Montias)

1648

On 22 January 1648, Jacob Verplancken, from , 38 years old, was betrothed to Diewertje de Flines, from Amsterdam, 29 years old, parents dead. (DTB 679/163) - (Own research)

On 6 February 1648, Cornelis Jansz. Kerffbyl, from Amsterdam, widower of Marrit Symons, living on the Herengracht, was betrothed to Tryntje Hillebrants, from Amsterdam, 40 years old, living in the Huydestraat, assisted by Jannetje Michiels, her mother. (DTB 465/345) - (Own research)

On 25 March 1648, Samuel Dorville, from Franckendael, 31 years old, assisted by his uncle and guardian Jacob Pergens, living on the Kloveniersburgwal, was betrothed to Anna Watson, 18 years old, assisted by her mother Susanna Allengeensdr. (?), living on the Nieuwe Doelenstraat. (DTB 465/414) - (Montias)

On 27 March 1648, Willem Jacobsz van Coppenol, from Amsterdam, shoemaker, 22 years old, was betrothed to Aeghtie Huybertsdr van Daelen. - (Amstelodamum)

On 1 May 1648, Theodore le Roux, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, living on the Oostermarkt, assisted by his mother Bartrana Bourse, was betrothed to Lucretia Schuyfpenninck [Cruypenning], from Amsterdam, 21 years old, living on the Koningsgracht, assisted by her mother Lucretia Coymans. - (De Navorscher)

On 1 May 1648, Guiliam Verbiest, from Amsterdam, wine dealer, 27 years old, living in the Beursstraat, assisted by his sister Sara Verbiest, was betrothed to Magdalena van Hilten, from Amsterdam, 17 years old, also living in the Beursstraat, assisted by her father Jan van Hilten (DTB 465/488) - (Montias)

On 25 July 1648, Pieter de Melder, from Amsterdam, glassmaker, 29 years old, living on the Oostermarkt, parents dead, assisted by his guardian Dirck Gryp, was betrothed to Maria le Febre, from Amsterdam, 29 years old, widow of Ysaack Jouderville, living as above (DTB 466/42) - (Montias)

On 14 August 1648, Albertus Rusius, professor and doctor in Law, was betrothed to Maria Roberts te Brugge, living in Groningen. - (De Navorscher)

On 22 August 1648, Cornelis Jansz. Hagen, from Amsterdam, locksmith, living on the Koningsgracht, 24 years old, parents dead, was betrothed to Annetie Corneliss, from Amsterdam, 29 years old, living on the Leliegracht, assisted by her father Cornelis Jans Kerfbyl. (DTB 466/83) - (Own research)

On 12 September 1648, Coenraet van Heussen, from Amsterdam, 28 years old, assisted by his mother Isabel Coymans, living on the Koningsgracht, was betrothed to Elisabeth Godyn, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, parents dead, living on the Keizersgracht, assisted by her sister Barbara Godyn. - (De Navorscher)

On 10 December 1648, Tamme Jacobsz. from Leeuwarden, purchasing agent on the N.Z. Voorburgwal, 22 years old, assisted by his mother Margriet Spre, was betrothed to Susanna Cornelis van der Kaer, assisted by her aunt Jannetie Watston (DTB 43/163) - (Montias)

1649

On 2 January 1649, Johannes Collaert, from Heusden, painter, 24 years old, showing his mothers consent, living in the Oude Mannenpoort, was betrothed to Maria van der Velden, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, assisted by her mother Maria van der Velden, living as above, - (Oud Holland)

On 29 January 1649, Pieter Goos, from Amsterdam, engraver, widower of Susanna de Reygher, living in the Haarlemmerstraat, was betrothed to Geertruyt van Ruyff, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, parents dead, assisted by her sister Maria van Ruyff, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 11 March 1649, Cornelis van Dyck, from Cuylenburg, surgeon, 30 years old, his mother sick, living on the Prinsengracht, was betrothed to Wyberch Cornelis van Venen, from Amsterdam, assisted by her parents Cornelis Allertsz. and Grietie Peeters, living on the Prinsenstraat (DTB 466/389) - (Montias)

On 13 March 1649, Josep Waldron, from Amsterdam, bookprinter, widow of Aafje Hendriks, living in the Prinsenstraat, was betrothed to Annetje Daniels, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, living on the Palmgracht, showing her mothers consent. (DTB 466/396) - (Own research)

On 27 March 1649, Paulus van den Bos, from Amsterdam, detail painter, 34 years old, living on the Oude Ossenmarkt, parents dead, was betrothed to Jacomyntje van de Velde, from Den Haag, 28 years old, living on the Prinsengracht, parents dead. - (Oud Holland)

On 2 April 1649, Johannes Fris, from Amsterdam, painter, assisted by his father Gerrit Fris, living in the Oude Leliestraat, was betrothed to Jannetie Enten, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, living on the Egelantiersgracht, parents dead. - (Oud Holland)

On 10 April 1649, Pieter de Momper, from Antwerp, painter, 42 years old, parents dead, living near the Karthuysers, was betrothed to Annetie Maertenss, from Husum, widow of Johannes Schuts, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 10 April 1649, Abraham van der Vinne, from Den Haag, merchant, 25 years old, parents dead, was betrothed to Annetje Jacobs, living near the Montelbaanstoren. - (Oud Holland)

On 20 April 1649, Carel van Savoyen, from Antwerp, painter, 28 years old, with his mothers consent, living on the Dam, was betrothed to Catharina Wandelman, from Amsterdam, 18 years old, assisted by her father Wouter Wandelman, and by Machteltje Wandelman, her mother, living in the Kalverstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 15 May 1649, Johan Ramsay, from Dantzig, 24 years old, bookkeeper, living on the Zeedyk, was betrothed to Anna Isabella Cornet, from Brussels, 26 years old, living on the Lauriergracht - (Amstelodamum)

On 10 June 1649, Dirk Pater, from Rotterdam, captain, 28 years old, living behind the Beurs, showing his parents consent, was betrothed to Annetje Meynders, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, living on Uylenburg, assisted by Meyndert Pietersz. - (De Navorscher)

On 3 July 1649, Johannis Spilbergh, from Disseldorp [North Holland], painter, 29 years old, parents dead, living near the O.Z. Kerkhof, was betrothed to Marritie Gerrits, from Amsterdam, 27 years old, living as above, assisted by her mothers Aertie Jans. - (Oud Holland)

On 10 July 1649, Joris de Ridder, from Antwerp, painter, 24 years old, parents dead, living in the Dykstraat, was betrothed to Maria Sickens, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, assisted by her mother Tryntie Dircx, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 14 August 1649, Robbert Hewit, from Hedon, widower of Swaentie Baerens, living in the Kalverstraat, was betrothed to Judith Pieters, 33 years old, from Hanow. (DTB 467/17) - (Montias)

On 24 August 1649, Nicolaes Janneson, from Cologne, painter 31 years old, living in the Nieuwe Leliestraat, was betrothed to Hester Tjesses, parents dead, living as above. - (Amstelodamum)

On 15 October 1649, Gillis Minuit, from Amsterdam, 28 years old, assisted by his father Esaias Minuit, living on the O.Z. Voorburgwal, was betrothed to Petronella Commersteyn, from Amsterdam, 30 years old, assisted by her father Jan Jansz. Commersteyn and Aefje Gysbers, her mother. (DTB 467/208) - (Own research)

On 27 October 1649, Cornelis Kruywagen, from Amsterdam, 21 years old, living near the Haringpakkerstoren, assisted by his father Hendrick Jansz. Kruywagen, was betrothed to Grietjen Olphers, from Oostzaan, 21 years old. - (Oud Holland)

On 28 October 1649, Frederick Grevenraet, from Amsterdam, widower of Cathalina de Brock, wine-merchant, living around the corner of the Barndesteeg, was betrothed to Maria van Marselaer, from Amsterdam, 21 years old, assisted by her bestevaer Andries Gouters living in the Tuinstraat. (DTB 467/264) - (Own research)

On 5 November 1649, Pieter van de Venne, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, assisted by his father Lucas van de Venne, living on the Fluwelenburgwal, was betrothed to Anna de Carpentier, from London, 18 years old, living in the Nieuwe Doelenstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 13 November 1649, Francoys Gysels, from Antwerp, warehouse man, widower of Hester Braems, living behind the Deventer Houtmarkt, was betrothed to Margrieta Rovers, from Osenbrughe, 42 years old, living as supra, showing a letter from her mother. - (Montias)

On 3 December 1649, Frans Courten, from Altena, cartographer, widower of Anne de Blécourt, living on the Egelantiersgracht, was betrothed to Lysbet Dircx, from Haerlem, widow of Hendrikus Donkers, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 17 December 1649, Abraham Duwel, spices merchant (cruydenier), widower of Aachtge Egberts, was betrothed to Anneke van der Puyningh, 31 years old, assisted by her sister Maritie van der Puyningh (DTB 467/357) - (Montias)

On 24 December 1649, Marike Gerrits Kolf, from Amsterdam, widow of Mathys Huyberts, was betrothed to Hendrick Dircksz., from Amsterdam, widower of Grietje Cornelis, briefbesteller, living in the Nieuwe Heyligesteeg (DTB 467/375) - (Montias)

1650

On 22 January 1650, Angnieta Middendorp, from Wastenou, 26 years old, living op 't Water, parents dead, was betrothed to Jan Teunis Schuit, varentgesel, from Aert, 23 years old, living on the O.Z. Achterburchwal, assisted by his mother. (DTB 467/426) - (Montias)

On 28 January 1650, Egbert Schutt (signs Schut), from Utrecht, merchant, 31 years old, assisted by his swager Daniel Horen, living in the Nieuwe Doelenstraat, was betrothed to Sara van Lennep, 21 yaers old, van [...], assisted by her mother Sara Halma (Halmael), living on the Rockin (DTB 680/192) - (Montias)

On 25 February 1650, Johannes le Thor, from Amsterdam, widower of Margarete Pluvier, living on the Koningsgracht, was betrothed to Susanna Tilens, from Amsterdam, assisted by her mother Sara Lestevenon, living in the Warmoesstraat. He signed Johannes le Thor, she, Susanna Tielens (DTB 467/471) - (Montias)

On 25 February 1650, Martinus de Vroede, from Amsterdam, 36 years old, parents dead, assisted by

his brother-in-law Jacques Olis, living in the Nieuwe Hoochstraat, was betrothed to Lucretia Barra, from Amsterdam, 36 years old, assisted by Dr. Jacobus Barra, her father, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 4 March 1650, Allert Aldertsz. Beuning, from Marienhoof, witwerckersgesel (journeyman carpenter, working in white wood), living in the Bloemdwarsstraat, was betrothed to Annetje Jacobs Eysinck, living in Harderwyck (DTB 467/483) - (Montias)

On 2 April 1650, Willem Jansz. Coster, from Bremen, painter, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by Jan Jansz., his uncle, was betrothed to Aeltien Jochems. - (Oud Holland)

On 20 April 1650, Isaac Jacobss, from Hoorn, painter, widower of Machtelt Jans, living on the Prinsengracht, was betrothed to Metje Pieters Nieuwstadt. (DTB 467/579) - (Oud Holland)

On 28 April 1650, Jillis van Breen, from Amsterdam, widower of Hester de Glarges, living on the corner of the Gasthuismolensteeg, was betrothed to Jannetie van Kessel, from Amsterdam, 38 years old, living on the Koningsgracht, assisted by David van Kessel, her father. - (Oud Holland)

On 30 April 1650, Jonathan Verlitt [Varlet], from Amsterdam, 21 years old, assisted by his mother Sara Staefmaker, living on the NZ Achterburgwal, was betrothed to Anna Wechter, 27 years old, living as above, still having a mother. (DTB 467/605) - (Own research)

On 13 May 1650, Jodocus Hondius, from Amsterdam, catographer, 26 years old, parents dead, living in the Staalstraat, was betrothed to Margaritha van Zonsbeek, living in Zwolle. - (Oud Holland)

On 14 May 1650, Jaques Venturin, from Cologne, widower of Jannetie van de Rosiere, living on the Keizersgracht, was betrothed to Anna Grevenraet. (DTB 467/629) - (Own research)

On 20 May 1650, Jan Pietersz. Lastman, from Amsterdam, painter, 21 years old, living in the Haarlemmerstraat, assisted by his [bestevaer] grandfather Cornelis Jansz. Lastman, father dead, was betrothed to Anna Coenraets Poock, from Amsterdam, 24 years old. - (Oud Holland)

On 4 June 1650, Jan Jacobsz. van Sulpen, journeyman tailor (snydergesel), 20 years old, living on the corner of the Lelystraat, assisted by his swager Antony Bloenders, was betrothed to Annetje Jelis Vertangen, 19 years old, living on the Hoysteeg, parents dead, assisted by her niece Susanna Rosendael (DTB 467/653) - (Montias)

On 25 June 1650, Experiens Silman [Sillemans], from Amsterdam, engraver, widower of Annetie de Wilt, living on the Wael, was betrothed to Evertje Teunis, from Amsterdam, widow of Abraham Damuss, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 26 June 1650, Jacob Ernst, widower of Tryntge Cresser, was betrothed to Annetje van der Voort, widow of Jan Martensz. Brebis (DTB 467/674) - (Montias)

On 15 July 1650, Arent Gabbesen, widower of Claesje Evers, from Amsterdam, schipper, living in the Haarlemmerstraat, was betrothed to Maritie Jacobs, widow of Pieter Stockman (DTB 467/700) - (Montias)

On 27 August 1650, Dirck Dircksz. van Delft, from Amsterdam, stone dealer, living on the Leliegracht, assisted by his father Dirck van Delft, was betrothed to Cornelia Dirks van der Beets, living on the Prinsengracht, 22 years old, assisted by her father Dirck Wynantsz. van der Beets (DTB 468/60) - (Montias)

On 29 September 1650, Simon Jansz. van Leuvenith, 29 years old, tanner, was betrothed to Jacomyntje van der Plasse, 19 years old, assisted by Cornelis Jansz. van der Plasse, her father, living in the Haarlemmerstraat. - (Amstelodamum)

On 11 November 1650, Livinus Savry, engraver, was betrothed to Jannetje Jemmes, widow of Claes Hermansz. (DTB 681/23) – (Amstelodamum)

On 19 November 1650, Jacob Janss van der Gouw, coarse cloth maker (grofgreynwercker), widower of Abigael Stevens, living on the corner of the Looierstraat, was betrothed to Diewertje van Zaenen, from Amsterdam, widow of Isaack Care, living on the Looiersgracht (DTB 468/218) - (Montias)

On 24 December 1650, Hendrick Grevenraet, widower of Lysbet Huyberts, living around the corner of the Bardesteeg, was betrothed to Annitie Diercx, from Halfweg, living in Haerlem. (DTB 468/261) - (Own research)

1651

On 3 Februari 1651, Ariaen Pieterss van de Vyver, from Amsterdam, skipper, 24 years old, assisted by his mother Tryn Melchers, living in the Anjelijsgracht, was betrothed to Machteltje Grevenraetss, from Amsterdam, 19 years old, assisted by her father Jan Grevenraets, living in the Campersteeghen. (DTB 468/305) - (Own research)

On 24 February 1651, Abraham van den Broeck, from Amsterdam, 34 years old, engraver, parents dead, living around the corner of the Berenstraat, was betrothed to Mayke Christoffels, from Amsterdam, 28 years old, assisted by her father Christoffel Coenraetsz., living near the O.Z. Kerkhof. - (Oud Holland)

On 16 March 1651, Jan Adriaensz. Cromhout, from Medemblik, widower of Geert Heertjes, merchant, was betrothed to Catharina Moerbeek, from Amsterdam, 31 years old, living on the Keizersgracht, assisted by her mother Susanna de Flines. - (De Navorscher)

On 16 March 1651, Johannes Croon, from Amsterdam, painter, 21 years old, assisted by his father Gerrit Croon, living near the Dolhuys, was betrothed to Lysbeth Homes. - (Oud Holland)

On 16 March 1651, Pieter Croonenburgh, widower of Maria Laurentius, was betrothed to Aerlanda Roeters (DTB 468/352) - (Montias)

On 23 March 1651, Esaias Minuit de Jonge, from Amsterdam, 24 years old, wine-merchant, living on the Fluweelenburgwal, assisted by his father Esaias Minuit de Oude, was betrothed to Eva Bodeus, from Amsterdam, 19 years old, parents dead, assisted by Jan Jansz. Commersteijn, her uncle, living on the Oude Schans. (DTB 468/364) - (Own research)

On 31 March 1651, Melchior Sweeling, from Bremen, 36 years old, merchant, living on the Oostermarkt, parents dead, was betrothed to Anna van der Voorde, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, living as above, assisted by Carel van der Voorde and Cornelia van der Voorde. - (Oud Holland)

On 15 April 1651, Gerrit van Vlack, lieutenant at sea, widower of Hendrikje Barends, living on the Fluwelenburgwal, was betrothed to Annetje Alders, from Emden, widow of Harmen Jacobsz., living in the Jan de Vriessteegh. - (De Navorscher)

On 5 May 1651, Wybrand Claesz., widower of Neeltje Hendrix, was betrothed to Elsje Hendrix (DTB 468/464) - (Montias)

On 10 June 1651, Johannes de Vlieger, from Amsterdam, 27 years old, showing his fathers consent, living in the Elandstraat, was betrothed to Claertie Buscier. - (Oud Holland)

On 3 July 1651, Cornelis Moyert, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, assisted by Claes Moyert, his father, living on the Koningsgracht, was betrothed to Maria van Hilten, from Amsterdam, 24 years old, living on the Leliegracht, assisted by her father Nicolaas van Hilten and petemoei Maria van der Winde. - (Oud Holland)

On 29 July 1651, Gerrit Jacobsz., from Amsterdam, 24 years old, hose-carpenters apprentice, assisted by his father Jacob Gerritsz., living in the Looierstraat, was betrothed to Eefje Jacobs, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, living on the Bloemgracht, assisted by her mother Eefje Harmens. (DTB 469/134) – (Amstelodamum)

On 19 August 1651, Hendrick Jacobsz. Dubbels, from Amsterdam, painter, 30 years old, assisted by his father Jacob Dubbels, living in the Haarlemmerstraat, was betrothed to Jannetje Cornelis Clucht [signs Kluft], from Amsterdam, 22 years old, assisted by Jannetie Tomas van Neck, living on the Buitenemster [Buiten-Amstel?]. - (Oud Holland)

On 18 September 1651, Huybert Verdonck, hat merchant (hoedecramer), widower of Pietertge Cornelis, living in the Stilsteeg, was betrothed to Maritje Hooft, widow of Jan Claesz. Louw, living on the Koningsgracht (DTB 681/129) - (Montias)

On 28 September 1651, Anthoni Grebber, from Haarlem, painter, 29 years old, his mother living in Leiden, was betrothed to Grietie Pieters van Troyen, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, living in the Kalverstraat, assisted by her father Pieter Hendriksz. van Troyen. - (Oud Holland)

On 6 October 1651, Paulus van Hillegaert, from Amsterdam, painter, 20 years old, living on the Egelantiersgracht, assisted by his mother Anna Homes [Hoomis], was betrothed to Cornelia de Vlieger, from Rotterdam, living on Smal-Weesp, assisted by Symon de Vlieger, her father. - (Oud Holland)

On 3 November 1651, Harmen de Mayer, from Amsterdam, engraver, 29 years old, parents dead, living in the St. Anthonybreestraat, assisted by his uncle Nicolaes Spieringh, was betrothed to Sara de Wilt, from Amsterdam, 33 years old, living on the Rozengracht, assisted by Elisabeth Tonnemans, her mother. - (Oud Holland)

On 10 November 1651, Herman Hegerfelt, from Kopenhagen, 29 years old, merchant, was betrothed to Maria van Bellen, from Amsterdam, 18 years old. - (Amstelodamum)

On 24 November 1651, Jeurriaen Pool, from Sweynits [?], silversmith, not knowing if his parents are alive, living in the Molensteeg, was betrothed to Margreta Schotts, from Meurs, 18 years old, assisted by her mother Geertruyt ter Mesen, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 8 December 1651, Pieter Boddens de jonge, the son of Pieter Boddens de oude, was betrothed to Grietje Jans (van Tongeren) (DTB 469/361) - (Montias)

1652

On 4 January 1652, Jacobus van Niebergen, from Amsterdam, 29 years old, assisted by Abraham van Niebergen, his father, was betrothed to Maria Kerfbyl, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, living on the Herengracht, assisted by her father Cornelis Kerfbyl. (DTB 469/404) - (Own research)

On 12 January 1652, Jan Pietersz. Swaen, from Maaseik, 25 years old, was betrothed to Columba van Marcken. - (Amstelodamum)

On 24 February 1652, Denys Patbrugge, from Paris, 23 years old, engraver, assisted by his mother Jannetie van den Heuvel, living in the Kalverstraat, was betrothed to Magdalena Godin, from Paris, 24 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by her brother Jean Godin. - (Oud Holland)

On 23 March 1652, Willem van de Velde the younger, painter, living on the Mierelant, was betrothed to Pieterella le Maire, young daughter, living in Weesp. - (Oud Holland)

On 4 April 1652, Jacob Trip, from Amsterdam, 24 years old, living on the Herengracht, assisted by his mother Alida Adriaans and his brother-in-law Jan Coymans, was betrothed to Elisabeth Bickers, from Amsterdam, 21 years old, living on the Keizersgracht, assisted by her father Jan Bicker, former alderman of Amsterdam, and her mother Agneta de Graeff. - (De Navorscher)

On 30 May 1652, Isaac Coymans, from Amsterdam, 29 years old, parents dead, living on the Fluwelenburgwal, was betrothed to Helena Schuyt, from Amsterdam, 28 years old, assisted by her mother Constantia de Haes. - (De Navorscher)

On 6 June 1652, Simon Tegnagel, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, parents dead, was betrothed to Cornelia Adriaens. - (Oud Holland)

On 12 July 1652, Jan Hendricksz. Koninck, from Amsterdam, woodmerchant, widower of Annetie Jans Pars, living in the Nieuwe Houttuinen, was betrothed to Geertruy van Nieulant, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, living in the Kalverstraat, assisted by her father Adriaen van Nieulant. - (Oud Holland)

On 18 July 1652, Johannes Comelyn [Commelin], from Amsterdam, living behind the Oude Kerk, assisted by his father Isack Commelyn, was betrothed to Digna van Wissel, assisted by her mother Petronella Hondius, living on the Rokin. - (Oud Holland)

On 23 August 1652, Bernardus Brant the younger, from Amsterdam, Remonstrant minister in

Nieuwkoop, assisted by his father Gerrit Brant, was betrothed to Susanna van Baerle, from Leiden, 30 years old, parents dead, living on the Groenburgwal, assisted by Mr. Caspar van Baerle, her brother. - (Oud Holland)

On 19 September 1652, Samuel de Nimay, widower of Hester Pele, was betrothed to Klara Eelekars (widow of Hans van Soest) (DTB 470/177) - (Montias)

On 19 October 1652, Abraham Coenradus, from Amsterdam, engraver, widower of Dirkie Jans, living in the Pieter Jacobsdwarstraat, was betrothed to Anna van Cotensteins, from Utrecht, 34 years old, living on the Vygendam. - (Oud Holland)

On 19 October 1652, Jacob Savary, from Amsterdam, engraver, widower of Cathalyntje van Bylard, living in the Nieuwstraat, was betrothed to Neeltie Boenes, from Dordrecht. - (Oud Holland)

On 8 November 1652, Jan Steen, from Leiden, broker, widower of Clara Haenecops, living on the Egelantiersgracht, was betrothed to Cornelia Brant, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, assisted by Gerrit Brant, her father, living on the Rokin. - (Oud Holland)

On 30 November 1652, Jan Theinissen Keyser, from Rotterdam and living there, 22 years old, innkeeper, assisted by his mother Abigael de Bruyn, was betrothed to Hester Savry [Savary], from Amsterdam, 24 years old, assisted by her father Salomon Savry [Savary], living in the Nieuwstraat. - (Oud Holland)

1653

On 26 April, 1653, Johannes Lingelbach, from Frankfurt am Main, painter, living on the Rozengracht, 29 years old, his father sick, showing his fathers consent, was betrothed to Tietje Hendrix Poussi [Buse], from Amsterdam, living in the Korsjenssteeg, assisted by her mother Hilletie Baerents. - (Oud Holland)

On 3 May 1653, Frerick Heykes, widower of Agniet Snyderporpen, was betrothed to Geetruyd Jans, widow of Sacharias Jansz. - (Montias)

On 6 May 1653, Wouter Wyngaert, from Amsterdam, lieutenant at sea, 24 years old, assisted by Coenraet Willemse Wyngaert, his father, living on the Herengracht, was betrothed to Aeltje Roomans, from Amsterdam, 19 years old, assisted by her mother Baertje Munckhuysen, living on the N.Z. Achterburgwal. - (De Navorscher)

On 17 May 1653, Jan Moyert, from Amsterdam, surgeon, 32 years old, parents dead, living on the Blauwburgwal, was betrothed to Volckie Ravens. - (Oud Holland)

On 17 June 1653, Albertus Rusius, professor in Law, widower of Maria te Brugge, was betrothed to Maria Marcusdr. de Vogelaer, from Amsterdam, 28 years old. - (De Navorscher)

On 12 September 1653, Anthony Evertsz. de Marre, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, soldier on a warship, assisted by his father Evert Teunis de Marre, living on the Nieuwe Eyland, was betrothed to Claesje Hendriks Swart, from Amsterdam, 16 years old, assisted by her mother Judith Jans, living as

above. - (De Navorscher)

On 12 September 1653, Evert Teunisz. de Marre, captain on a warship, widower of Rebecca Valkenborgh, living on the Nieuwe Eyland, was betrothed to Judith Jans, from Amsterdam, widow of Hendrik Claesz. Swaere, living as above. - (De Navorscher)

On 9 November 1653, Mr. Johan de Bisschop, from Amsterdam, lawyer, was betrothed to Anna van Baerle, young daughter, from Leiden, living in Den Haag. - (Oud Holland)

On 28 November 1653, Hendrik de Raet, from Rotterdam, captain, parents dead, living in the Hartestraat, assisted by his cousin Hendrik de Raet, was betrothed to Lysbeth Cornelis Croonenburgh, from Amsterdam, widow of Willem de Raet, living in the Elandstraat. - (De Navorscher)

On 29 November 1653, Teunis Jansen Grouwolt, captain at sea, from Harlingen, and living there, widower of Annetje Maetens, was betrothed to Barber Hermens, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, assisted by Harmen Willemse, her father, living in the Hasselaarsteeg. - (De Navorscher)

On 5 December 1653, Lieven Cornelison Hasevelt, from Leiden, luitenant at sea, 22 years old, parents dead, assisted by Gerrit Hasevelt his brother, living in the Spiegelstraat, was betrothed to Maertje Cornelis, from Alkmaar, 23 years old, assisted by Cornelis Pieters de Geus, her father, living behind the Nieuwe Kerk. - (De Navorscher)

On 20 December 1653, Hendrick Lintlage, from Ossenbrugge, merchant, widower of Helena 't Hart, living in Rotterdam, was betrothed to Anna Retaen, from Aachen, 53 years old, living on the Prinsengracht (DTB 682/88) - (Montias)

1654

On 1 January 1654, Willem van der Zaan, from Gouda, captain, 29 years old, parents dead, assisted by David de Wolt, living in Gouda, was betrothed to Aefje van Eyck, from Hoorn, 20 years old, assisted by her mother Hester de Wilt, living on the Groenburgwal. - (De Navorscher)

On 14 February 1654, Ferdinandus de Klerck, from Amsterdam, painter, 21 years old, parents dead, assisted by David de Klerck, his brother, living on the Leliegracht, was betrothed to Gerbrighje Gerrits, from Jeveren, 23 years old, parents dead. - (Oud Holland)

On 27 February 1654, Jan Vinckenbrinck, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, sculptor apprentice, assisted by his father Albert Vinckenbrinck, living on the Koningsgracht, was betrothed to Marike de Groot, 20 years old, living on the Koningsgracht. - (De Navorscher)

On 28 February 1654, Pieter de Ruelles, from Amsterdam, painter, 24 years old, parents dead, assisted by Isaak van Gelyn, his uncle and guardian, and by Jacques de la Hay, his cousin and guardian, living in the St. Jansstraat, was betrothed to Dirckje Jans, from Zutphen, 20 years old, assisted by her mother Marritje Jans, living in the Kolksteeg. - (Oud Holland)

On 18 March 1654, Carel Frick, from Copenhagen, merchant, 28 years old, was betrothed to Sara Runtvlysch (signs Runtvles), 24 years old, parents dead, assisted by her niece Clara Runtvlysch (DTB

682/115) - (Montias)

On 11 April 1654, Joannes Coymans, assisted by his uncle Albert Claesz. Maandal (?), was betrothed to Lysbeth van der Heyde, from Gorkum, assisted by her nichte Maria Struyckx (DTB 473/122) - (Montias)

On 15 May 1654, Jacob van Meurs, from Arnhem, engraver, widower of Elisabeth Gerrits, living on the Bloemgracht, assisted by Willem Meygener, his brother-in-law, was betrothed to Annetje Philips Goulet, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, assisted by Philips Janse Goulet, her father, living on the N.Z. Achterburgwal. - (Oud Holland)

On 16 May 1654, Pieter van Hullegaert, from Antwerp, widower of Saertke Hacksteen, living outside the Heiligewegpoort, was betrothed to Baertje Pellegroms, from Gorkum, widow of Barent Hamense, living near the Heiligewegpoort. - (Oud Holland)

On 2 June 1654, Hendrik Ruse, from Runen in Drenthe, head-engineer of Amsterdam, 29 years old, assisted by Albertus Rusius, professor, was betrothed to Susanna Duppengieser, from Stockholm, 26 years, assisted by Arnout Duppengieser, her brother, and Anna Dubbengieser, her sister, housewife of ambassador Roemers. - (De Navorscher)

On 6 June 1654, Pieter Gerritse van Roestraette, from Haarlem, painter, 24 years old, parents dead, assisted by Claes Hals, brother of the bride, living in the Anthony Breestraat, was betrothed to Ariaentje Hals, from Haarlem, 27 years old, showing her parents consent. - (Oud Holland)

On 26 June 1654, Pieter Adriaansz. van Leeuwaarden, from Amsterdam, 39 years old, assisted by his brother Jacob Adriaanse van Liewarde, living on the Heerengracht, was betrothed to Herminia van Hulft, from Amsterdam, 30 years old, etc. - (De Navorscher)

On 24 July 1654, Arnout Arnoutsz. Duppengieser, from Aachen, merchant, 46 years old, parents dead, assisted by captain Hendrick Ruse, living on the Keizersgracht, was betrothed to Johanna van Eschweiler, from Aachen. - (Oud Holland)

On 7 August 1654 Cornelis Jansz. Ryckx, 54 years old, living on Rapenburg, was betrothed to Marritje Dirx, widow of Cornelis Cornelisz. Backer. - (Amstelodamum)

On 10 October 1654, Hendrick Adriaense Boscoop, from Zutphen and living there, 26 years old, assisted by Pieter Jansse, was betrothed to Hendrickje Torens. - (Oud Holland)

On 15 October 1654, Jan Rogh, from Huysden in de Betuwe, tailors apprentice, 28 years old, was betrothed to Susanna Spilbergen, from Dusseldorf, 28 years old. - (De Navorscher)

On 24 October 1654, Jacob Ritsman, from Groningen, painter, widower, was betrothed to Catharina Tack. - (Oud Holland)

On 5 November 1654, Hendrick Sarragon, assisted by his mother Baertje Sarragon, was betrothed to Sara Rosiers. - (Oud Holland)

On 12 November 1654, Johannes Roosecrans, from Amsterdam, goldsmith, widower of Eva Jans van der Cley, assisted by Benedictus Roosekrans, his brother, living on the Koningsgracht, was betrothed to Maria Leenderts, from Amsterdam, widow of Adriaen Franken, living as above, assisted by Maritje Harmens, her mother. - (De Navorscher)

On 21 November 1654, Arent Hansen, from Amsterdam, painter, 21 years old, was betrothed to Judick Jochemse. - (Oud Holland)

On 3 December 1654, Jan Mauritsz., from Fleusy in Henegau, boxmaker (doosemacker), widower of Elisabeth le Fevre, living on the Rozengracht, assisted by his brother Lammerts Mauritse, was betrothed to Lysbeth de Mayer, from Amsterdam, widow of Jop Dirx, living on the Lauriersgracht (DTB 474/48) - (Montias)

On 5 December 1654, Machiel Savery [Savary], from Kopenhagen, was betrothed to Grietie Davits. - (Oud Holland)

On 24 December 1654, Louis Crayers, from Amsterdam, curator of the chamber of the Desolate Boedels (bankruptcy chamber), 31 years old, parents dead, assisted by Teunis Teunisz., his swager, living on the Blomgracht, was betrothed to Anne Spiegel, from Amsterdam, 30 years old, parents dead, living on the Westermarck, assisted by her sister Adriana Spiegels (DTB 474/79) - (Montias)

1655

On 10 January 1655, Isaac Sweers, from Nimweeghen, 32 years old, captain on a warship, parents dead, assisted by Jeremias van Vliet, his brother-in-law, was betrothed to Constantia Blommaert, from Amsterdam, 27 years old, parents dead, assisted by Barbara Pelser, her sister, living on the Koningsgracht. - (De Navorscher)

On 29 January 1655, Elias Tael, from Delft, widower of Elisabeth Haen, assisted by his son-in-law Sebastiaen Schellekens, living on the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Aletta van Bernagie, from Dordrecht, 37 years old, parents dead, assisted by Isaack Bernaerds and by her aunt Elisabeth Francken (DTB 474/137) - (Montias)

On 26 February 1655, Isaac de Pinto, was betrothed to Rachel de Veiga, from Lisbon, 24 years old. - (Amstelodamum)

On 6 March 1655, Vroutje Alberts, widow of Fedde Gerritse, was betrothed to Jacob Coltre (DTB 474/193) - (Montias)

On 11 March 1655, Hieronimus van Beverningh, representative in the States-General for the provinces Holland and West-Vriesland, living in 's-Gravehage, was betrothed to juff. Johanna Gillon, from Amsterdam, 19 years old, parents dead, assisted by Geertruyt Gillon, her aunt [moey], living on the Herengracht. - (De Navorscher)

On 17 March 1655, Jan Jacobse Kloeck, from Amsterdam, engraver, 30 years old, assisted by Jacob Janse Kloeck, his father, living on the Nieuwendyk, was betrothed to Josina Kocks, from Woerden, 21 years old, assisted by Jannetje Jelmers, living on the Rokin. - (Oud Holland)

On 29 April 1655, Gerrit d'Assonville, from Amsterdam, painter, 27 years old, assisted by Christoffel van Sichem, his brother-in-law, living in the Wolvenstraat, was betrothed to Jacomina van Avont, from Mechelen, 34 years old, living in de Huidenstraat, assisted by Catalyn van Avont, her sister. - (Oud Holland)

On 1 May 1655, Jan Willems, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, leather-worker apprentice, living in the Spiegelstraat, parents dead, assisted by Dirck Dircxs, was betrothed to Annetje Spilberch [Spilbergh], from Disseldorp [North Holland], parents dead, assisted by Susanna Spilberch, her sister, living on the Elandsgracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 15 May 1655, Michiel van Valckenburgh, from Amsterdam, painter, 25 years old, showing his fathers consent, was betrothed to Marritje Jans. - (Oud Holland)

On 23 June 1655, Abraham van der Heyden, from Amsterdam, widower of Lysbeth Alberts was betrothed to Anna Kerstens, living on the Dam. - (Amstelodamum)

On 31 July 1655, Bartholomeus Vaillant, from Ryssel, living on the Fluwelenburgwal, was betrothed to Maria Petit, living in Leiden. - (Oud Holland)

On 4 August 1655, Simon Luttichuys, from London, painter, widower of Anna van Peene, living on the Herengracht, was betrothed to Johanna Cocks, from Naerfick [?] in England, widow of Jan West, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 3 September 1655, Emanuel de Wit, from Alkmaar, painter, widower of Geertje Ariaans van de Velde, living on the Bloemmarkt, was betrothed to Lysbeth Lodewycx van der Plas, 23 years old, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 11 September 1655, Claes Rocusse, from Amsterdam, engraver, 26 years old, assisted by Claertje Lammerts, his mother, living on the Bloemgracht, was betrothed to Tryntje Dircx, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, assisted by Tryntje Andries, her mother, living in the Korte Tuinstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 23 September 1655, Joost Pluymer, book seller, 22 years old, assisted by his cousin Gosen van Dien, living on the Dam, was betrothed to Catharina de Vogel, assisted by Catharina van Vlaenderen, her mother, living on the Brouwersgracht (DTB 475/11) - (Montias)

1656

On 27 January 1656, Steven Adams, from Tours, painter, 26 years old, assisted by Anthony Adams, his father, living in the Nes, was betrothed to Maria Ros, from Amsterdam, 23 years old. - (Oud Holland)

On 10 March 1656, Abraham Duwel, from Amsterdam, broker (mackelaer), widower of Anne van der Puyningh, assisted by Pieter du Camp, living on the Rozengracht, was betrothed to Susanna Weverincx, from Hamburg, 38, her parents dead, assisted by her sister Helena Weverings, living on the Heeregracht (DTB 475/372) - (Montias)

On 8 April 1656, Jan van Ostade, from Haarlem and living there, widower, was betrothed to Lysbeth

Ruwenhof, from Amsterdam, 36 years old, living on the Koningsgracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 21 April 1656, Hendrick Dubbels, from Amsterdam, painter, widower of Jannetje Cornelis, living in the Haarlemmerstraat, was betrothed to Annetje de Haes, from Wyck, widow of Jacob Abrahamse, living on the Nieuwendyk. - (Oud Holland)

On 22 April 1656, Pieter Vogias, from Amsterdam, cartographer, 22 years old, parents dead, was betrothed to Beatrjs Kasie. - (Oud Holland)

On 27 April 1656, Cornelis Rengerss, from Amsterdam, cloth merchant, 28 years old, assisted by his mother Hester Bosyns, living in the Gravenstraat, was betrothed to Dorothea Wouters, from Amsterdam, 27 years old, assisted by her mother Cornelia Jacobs, living on the Herengracht (DTB 476/22) - (Montias)

On 10 June 1656, Levinus Savery [Savary], widower of Jannetje Immes, living on the Keizersgracht, was betrothed to Susanna Kinckhuysen, from Haarlem and living there. - (Oud Holland)

On 24 June 1656, Carel van Ladosse, was betrothed to Reymerigh Dancx, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, living in the Schoutensteeg, assisted by her mother Susanna Meurs. - (Oud Holland)

On 10 August 1656, Isaack Esselens, from Amsterdam, silk-worker, 30 years old, assisted by his father Pieter Essels, living in the Bloemstraat, was betrothed to Peronne des Ruelles, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, living on the N.Z. Achterburgwal, assisted by Jacques de la Haye, her uncle and guardian. - (Oud Holland)

On 24 August 1656, Claes Teunisse Moyert, widower of Maria Mays, was betrothed to Ransje Barents, widow of Gerrit Roelofse (DTB 473/39) - (Montias)

On 9 September 1656, Joannes van der Velde, from Haarlem, silverthread-maker, 36 years old, parents dead, assisted by Esaïas van de Velde, living on the Reguliersgracht, was betrothed to Christina van Hees. - (Oud Holland)

On 5 October 1656, Mr. Job van Meeckeren, from Amsterdam, surgeon, widower of Lysbeth Michiels, was betrothed to Hendriettie Swanenburgh, from Weesp, 21 years old, assisted by her father Jan Cornelisz. Swanenburgh, both living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal. (Oud Holland 2(1884), p. 27) - (Montias)

On 7 October 1656, Jeroen Aedelaer, from Werdum, captain on a warship, widower of Lysbeth Jans, living on the Prinsengracht, was betrothed to Elisabeth Coninx from Leiden. - (De Navorscher)

On 16 October 1656, Hendrick Nieuhoff, from Ulsen and living there, painter, 27 years old, showing his parents consent, was betrothed to Geertruyt Wormans, from Amsterdam, widow of Arnout Vooght, living behind the Oude Kerk. - (Oud Holland)

On 2 December 1656, Daniel van de Velde, from Leiden, lieutenant at sea, 28 years old, parents dead, assisted by Willem van de Velde, his uncle, living in the Korte Koningstraat, was betrothed to Elisabeth Bennickers, from Deventer, 26 years old, parents dead, living in the Nes. - (Oud Holland)

On 9 December 1656, Dirck Dirckse Heyn, from Brasil, painter, 20 years old, assisted by Elsje Thomas, his mother, living on the Prinsengracht, was betrothed to Lysbeth Jacobs. - (Oud Holland)

On 23 December 1656, Willem van de Velde, from Leiden, 34 years old, painter, assisted by his father Willem van de Velde, living in the Korte Koningstraat, was betrothed to Magdaleentje Walravens, from Amsterdam, 21 years old, living in the Spinhuissteeg, assisted by Marie van der Werf, her mother. - (Oud Holland)

On 29 December 1656, Philip de Badoux [Baudous], from Dordrecht, surgeon, 24 years old, parents dead, assisted by Pieter van de Abele, his cousin, living on the N.Z. Achterburgwal, was betrothed to Steyntje Crafs. - (Oud Holland)

1657

On 11 January 1657, Jacob Bloteling, from Amsterdam, shopkeeper, 24 years old, assisted by Geertje Jacobs, his mother, living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Jannetje Reuring. - (Oud Holland)

On 3 February 1657, Michiel Comans, from Rotterdam, widower of Catrina Egels, living on the Singel, was betrothed to Geesje Willems, 40 years old, parents dead, living in the Nieuwstraat, assisted by her sister Evertje Willems. - (Oud Holland)

On 10 February 1657, Hendrick Hendricksen Bogaert, from Amsterdam, 30 years old, painter, parents dead, assisted by Hans Bogaert, his brother, living in the Reguliersbreestraat, was betrothed to Marritje Centen, from Amsterdam, widow of Jan Jansz., from Lubeck, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 10 February 1657, Andries de Lorme, from Eplissyn near Doornik, diamantcutter, widower of Francyntje Rogier, living in the Laurierstraat, was betrothed to Madaleen Madelet, from Gere, widow of Jan Juycasz., living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 18 February 1657, Pieter Fontin, from Amsterdam, luitenant at sea, 26 years old, parents dead, assisted by his brother Hendrik Goskes, living on the Herengracht, was betrothed to Aeltje Prinse, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, assisted with her mother Aeltje Reyers, living on the Oudeschans. - (De Navorscher)

On 20 March 1657, Ds. Nicolaus Colvius, from Dordrecht, minister in the Walloon Church, 23 years old, assisted by Ds. Andreas Colvius, his father, living on the Fluwelenburgwal, was betrothed to Catrina Maryn, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, parents dead, living in the Boelestraat, assisted by Jacques de Lasponse, her brother-in-law and guardian. (DTB 477/112) - (Own research)

On 30 March 1657, Joannes de Visscher, from Haarlem, engraver, 23 years old, parents dead, living in the Herenstraat, was betrothed to Tryntje Ariens, from Amsterdam, 28 years old, assisted by Ariaen Hendriks, her father, living near the Heiligewegpoort. - (Oud Holland)

On 31 March 1657, Barent Admiraal, from Amsterdam, 21 years old, assisted by his father Johannes Admiraal, living on the Buyten Amstel, was betrothed to Geertruyt Passchier, living in Anckeveen (DTB 477/135) - (Montias)

On 5 April 1657, Adriaen van de Velde, from Amsterdam, painter, 21 years old, assisted by Willem van de Velde, his father, living in the Korte Koninstraat, was betrothed to Maria Ouderkerck, from Amsterdam, 19 years old, assisted by Cornelia Calschuyr, her sister-in-law, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal. - (Oud Holland)

On 19 April 1657, Wouter Oorthoorn, from Amsterdam, broker, 28 years old, assisted by his father Willem Woutersz., living on the N.Z. Achterburchwal, was betrothed to Christina van Dien, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, assisted her aunt Susanna Pieters, living on the Singel (DTB 477/179) - (Montias)

On 26 May 1657, Adriaen van Ostade, from Haarlem, widower, was betrothed to Anna Ingels, young daughter, from Amsterdam. - (Oud Holland)

On 10 July 1657, Pieter van Veen, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, parents dead, assisted by his guardian Goosen Sirxma, was betrothed to Maria Wachtendonck, from Amsterdam, 18 years old, assisted by her father Pieter Wachtendonck, living on the Rozengracht (DTB 679/105) - (Montias)

On 30 August 1657, Ludolfus Backhuysen, from Emden, 24 years old, design draftsman, parents dead, assisted by Pieter Lubberts, living in the Haarlemmerstraat, was betrothed to Lysbet Lubbers, from Amsterdam, widow of Jan Volckersz., living in the Anjeliërsdwarsstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 15 September 1657, Wouter Vosmaer, from Delft and living there, widower of Elisabeth Outhoorn, was betrothed to Agniesje Adams van der Spyck, from Amsterdam, widow of Jean Levin Kerckbergh, living on the Felftse Bierkaay. - (Oud Holland)

On 22 September 1657, Daniel Pierart [Pieraert], from Utrecht, painter, 27 years old, assisted by Abram Piraert, his father, living in the Runstraat, was betrothed to Mayke Pieters, from Haarlem, widow of Reynier de Viens, living on the Prinsengracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 5 October 1657, Jeremias de Baudoux [Baudous], from Amsterdam, widower of Elisabeth Laurens, living on the N.Z. Achterburgwal, assisted by Pieter van den Abele, was betrothed to Anna Cau, from Middelburg, 32 years old, assisted by Magdalena Arents. - (Oud Holland)

Op 5 October 1657, Cornelis Jans Kerfbyl the younger, from Amsterdam, woodmerchant, widower of Maria Anthoniuss, living on the Binnen Amstel, was betrothed to Anna Ruts, from Amsterdam, widow of Johannes Boutius, living on the Egelantiersgracht. (DTB 477/471) - (Own research)

On 18 October 1657, Egbertus Veen, from Campen, medical doctor, widower of Anna Ploots, assisted by Jacob Veen, his father, was betrothed to Maria Arminius, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, assisted by Cornelia Cuypers, her mother, living on the Nieuwendyk. - (De Navorscher)

On 8 November 1657, Dirk Dirkse Santvoort, from Amsterdam, widower of Baertje Temmen Pont, living in the Anthonisbreestraat, was betrothed to Tryntje Riewerts, from Amsterdam, widow of Gerrit Pieterse Cryn, living in the Haarlemmerstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 29 November 1657, Samuel Terhiel, 25 years old, was betrothed to Jacomina van der Plas.

- (Amstelodamum)

1658

On 25 January 1658, Jacob Fransen Piepart, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, surgeon, parents dead, assisted by Mr. Jacob Berck, living on the Anjelijsgracht, was betrothed to Annetie Jans ter Burgh, from Amsterdam, 24 years old, assisted by her mother Giertie Jans, living in the Runstraat.. - (Amstelodamum)

On 7 February 1658, Hendrick Andriesse Cuylaert, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, broker, assisted by his aunt Grietie Roelofs, living on the Bloemgracht, was betrothed to Maria Hendricx, 22 years old, parents dead, living on the Prinsengracht (DTB 684/13) - (Montias)

On 22 March 1658, Symen Jacobs, from Oude Zype, 33 years old, bricklayer, was betrothed to Marritje Adriaans. - (Amstelodamum)

On 28 March 1658, Gillis de Hondecoeter, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, surgeon, assisted by his father Abraham de Hondecoeter, living on the Oude Schans, was betrothed to Geertje Claes Fruidt. - (Oud Holland)

On 4 April 1658, Willem Fredericxe Mandt, from Lind in the land of Cologne, about 30 years old, assisted by Albert ten Brinck, innkeeper, was betrothed to Dirkje Jans. - (Amstelodamum)

On 12 April 1658, Gabriel Metsu, from Leiden, painter, 28 years old, parents dead, assisted by Jan Adriaense Kayser, his uncle, living on the Prinsengracht, was betrothed to Isabella de Wolf, 26 years old, from Enkhuysen and living there, assisted by Maria de Gelder, her mother.

On 18 April 1658, Bartholomeus Houbraken, from Dordrecht, 27 years old, cloth-worker, parents dead, assisted by Tieleman Tielen, living on the Bloemgracht, was betrothed to Marritje Everts van Lovenigh. - (Oud Holland)

On 2 May 1658, Abraham van der Hulst, captain on a warship, widower of Anna van der Kolk, living in the O.Z. Armsteegh, was betrothed to Anna Mensla, from Amsterdam, 19 years old, with her fathers consent, assisted with Grietje Bormeesters, her mother, living in the Warmoesstraat. - (De Navorscher)

On 16 August 1658, Abraham Wolfganck, from Amsterdam, bookseller, 24 years old, parents dead, was betrothed to Anna de la Fontaine, from Amsterdam, 17 years old, assisted by Daniel de la Fontaine, her father. (DTB 479/52) - (Own research)

On 28 September 1658, Roelof Jansz. was betrothed to Vrouwtje Alberts, widow of Jacob Cols (DTB 479/136) - (Montias)

On 7 December 1658, Jan Veenhuysen, 27 years old, engraver, living in the Bloemstraat, was betrothed to Laurentia Linsbeeck. - (Amstelodamum)

On 21 December 1658, Abraham Laurensz., from Amsterdam, painter, 22 years old, assisted by Hillette Jans, her mother, living in the Haarlemmerstraat, was betrothed to Josyntje Jans, from Leiden,

20 years old, assisted by her mother Anna Jans, living on the Baangracht. - (Oud Holland)

1659

On 24 January 1659, Bernard Cleyn, merchant, was betrothed to Celitje Jeuriaens. - (Amstelodamum)

On 21 March 1659, Elias Dusart, silk dyer, living on the Verwersgracht, widower of Magdalena Bloyaert, was betrothed to Elisabeth Eversdyck, 27 years old, living on the Groen Burchwal, assisted by her brother Frans Eversdyck, living op 't Water. (DTB 479/443) - (Montias)

On 5 April 1659, Joannes Blanckenhoff (signs Blanckerhof), from Alkmaar, 32 years old, parents dead, assisted by Jacob Santkamp, living on Kattenburg, was betrothed to Catrina Aerts [van Wyck], from Amsterdam, 24 years old, parents dead, assisted by Vrouwtje Ovens, living in the Jonckerstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 14 June 1659, Claes Jacobsz. Staets, from Amsterdam, painter 22 years old, assisted by his father Jacob Staets, living in the Haysteeg, was betrothed to Marretje Pieters. - (Oud Holland)

On 3 July 1659, Frederick de Moucheron, from Amsterdam, painter, 25 years old, assisted with Balthasar de Moucheron, his father, living in the Laureierdwarsstraat, was betrothed to Mariecke Suderville, from Leiden, 22 years old, parents dead, assisted by Catrine le Febre [Febvre], her aunt, living in the Gasthuismolensteeg. - (Oud Holland)

On 26 July 1659, Cornelis van der Burgh, from Den Haag, painter, 19 years old, assisted by his mother Neeltje Cornelis, living in the Runstraat, was betrothed to Annetje Hendrix Riers, from Amsterdam, 24 years old, assisted by her father Hendrik Riers, living in the Karnemelkstaag. - (Oud Holland)

On 9 August 1659, Jan de la Fontayn, from Amsterdam, shopkeeper, widower of Cornelia de Bie, living on the Dam, was betrothed to Maria Cuysten, from Amsterdam, widow of Justinus van der Meer. (DTB 480/125) - (Own research)

On 11 October 1659, Roelof de Vries, from Haarlem, painter, 28 years old, assisted by Reynier Hals, living in the Haarlemmerstraat, was betrothed to Marytje Adriaens, from Haarlem, 27 years old, living as above, assisted by Lysbeth Groen. - (Oud Holland)

On 8 November 1659, Willem Janse, van Assendelft, captain at sea, 40 years old, parents dead, assisted by Cornelis Janse Sparck, living in Zaandam, was betrothed to Anna Jans, from Amsterdam, 40 years old, assisted by her mother Hilletje Jans, living on the Buiten-Amstel. - (De Navorscher)

On 20 November 1659, Justus Geesteranus of the House of Loevesteyn, minister of the Remonstrant community in Amersfoort, assisted by Susanna van Oostdyck, his mother, was betrothed to Annetje van Maarloop, from 's-Gravenhage, 26 years old, parents dead, assisted by Gerrit van Maarloop, her brother, living on the Nieuwendyk. - (De Navorscher)

On 29 November 1659, Anthony Waterman (signs Watterman), from the Graftschap of Lip, sugar refiner, 29 years old, parents dead, assisted by Joachim Engels, living on the Koningsgracht, was betrothed to Engeltje Gerards, 18 years old, assisted by her mother Aeltje Gerrits (DTB 480/300) -

(Montias)

On 27 December 1659, Barent Aldertse, from Amsterdam, goldleather painter [goutleerschilder], widower of Steyntje Isaacx, living in the Binnen Brouwerstraat, was betrothed to Grietje Claes, from Deventer, 27 years old, assisted by her cousin Immetie Egberts, living on the Brouwersgracht. - (Oud Holland)

1660

On 21 February 1660, Cornelis van der Heyden, 25 years old, wine-merchant, living on the Dam, was betrothed to Heyltgen Terhiel. - (Amstelodamum)

On 6 March 1660, Jan Willemse, from Amsterdam, painter, 19 years old, assisted by Willem Florisse Nolenaer, his father, living on the Wagenplein, was betrothed to Marritje Elias van den Base, from Haarlem, 19 years old, assisted by her mother Marretje Ariaens, living on the Baeck. - (Oud Holland)

On 12 March 1660, Ottmar Ellinger, from Kopenhagen, portrait painter, 26 years old, his father living in Norway, assisted by Melchior Sylert, his brother-in-law, living on the Grimnessersluis, was betrothed to Reuntje van Walsappel, from Dordrecht, 27 years old, assisted by Agnietje van Cappel, living on the Nieuwe Eyland. - (Oud Holland)

On 8 April 1660, Michiel Louys, 25 years old, was betrothed to Anna de Haze, 19 years old. - (Amstelodamum)

On 29 April 1660, Ludolphus Backhuysen, from Emden, design draftsman, widower of Lysbeth Lubberts, living in the Nes, was betrothed to Catharina Bevel, from Haarlem, 26 years old, assisted by Pieter Bevel, her father, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 14 May 1660, Hendrick Jacobsz. Verhoeve, from Amsterdam, goldsmith, 24 years old, was betrothed to Marritje Claes, from Amsterdam, parents dead, assisted by Daniel Stalpaert, her uncle and guardian. - (Oud Holland)

On 12 June 1660, Michiel ten Polla, from Steenwyk, painter, 32 years old, the mother in Steenwyk, assisted by Bastiaen van de Velde, living in the Egelantiersstraat, was betrothed to Elsje Jans, from Oldenburgerland, widow of Pieter Jansz., from Lubeck, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 23 June 1660, Isaacq Lutma, from Amsterdam, jeweller, 28 years old, assisted by Jan Lutma, his father, living in the Nes, was betrothed to Abigael van Herdenbergh, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, parents dead, assisted by Abigael Loten, her cousin, living on the Fluwelenburgwal. - (Oud Holland)

On 24 July 1660, Daniel Christoffel, from Valenciennes, painter, 40 years old, parents dead, assisted by Dominicus Janse, living in the Hooghstraat, was betrothed to Catharina Gabriels, from Hoesum, 26 years old. Married in Buiksloot on the 8 August 1660. - (Oud Holland)

On 20 November 1660, Wilhelmus Ludolfus Businck, from Munden, painter, 25 years old, assisted by his mother, living in Utrecht, was betrothed to Maritje Ryxen, from Marienborgh, 21 years old, parents living in Utrecht, living in the Kapelsteeg. - (Oud Holland)

On 20 November 1660, Joan Wils, from Haarlem and living there, merchant, 30 years old, assisted by Niclaes Berchem, his brother-in-law, was betrothed to Maria Vingboons, from Amsterdam, widow of Thomas de Kemel, living on the Singel. - (Oud Holland)

1661

On 20 January 1661, Pieter Danielsz. van Ede, from Amsterdam, painter, 26 years old, assisted by his mother Tryntje Pieters, living in the Goudsbloemstraat, was betrothed to Elisabeth Conincx, 26 years old, living on the Bloemgracht, assisted by her mother Dirckje Crachtinghs. - (Oud Holland)

On 5 February 1661, Francois Gysels, from Amsterdam, paint-merchant, 22 years old, was betrothed to Emmerentia Blockert. - (Oud Holland)

On 10 February 1661, Antony de Ruelles, from Amsterdam, handelaer (a merchant of smaller scope), 26 years old, parents dead, assisted by Jan Cuysten, his swager, was betrothed to Janneke Roelants, from Vlissingen, 28 years old, assisted by her niece Sara Lutma, living in the Molsteeg (DTB 481/471) - (Montias)

On 18 March 1661, Philip Savoy, from Antwerp, painter, 31 years old, his mother living in Antwerp, assisted by Carel Savoy, his brother, living in the Reestraat, was betrothed to Jannetje Bisschop, from Amsterdam, widow of Reyer Vos, assisted by Nellitje van den Berg, an acquaintance, living on the Elandsgracht. Married in Sloten on 3 April 1661. - (Oud Holland)

On 5 May 1661, Cornelis Kick, from Amsterdam, 27 years old, assisted by his mother Styntje Cornelis Duysker, widow of Simon Kick, living in the Koningstraat, was betrothed to Cornelia Spaeroogh, from Amsterdam, 24 years old, assisted by her father Harmen Claesz. Spaeroogh, living in the Nes. - (Oud Holland)

On 28 May 1661, Jan van der Heyde, from Gorkum, painter, 24 years old, assisted by his mother Neeltje Jans Munster, living on the Herengracht, was betrothed to Sara ter Hiel, from Utrecht, 30 years old, parents dead, assisted by her brother Samuel ter Hiel, living on the Lauriergracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 19 August 1661, Aarnout te Himpel, from Amsterdam, painter, 27 years old, living in the Halsteeg, was betrothed to Aaltje Alberts Holl, from Harderwyk and living there. - (Oud Holland)

On 22 October 1661, Arnout van Naerden, widower of Johanna van Swanenburgh, was betrothed to Magdalena Crawers (DTB 685/109) - (Montias)

On 9 November 1661, Jan van Amstel, from Schyndel, captain, living on the Herengracht, was betrothed to juff. Cornelia Schaegen, living in Alkmaar. - (De Navorscher)

On 17 November 1661, Bartholdus Dirckse Deventerwaagh, from Amsterdam, 32 years old, parents dead, assisted by Pieter van Swoll, living in the Wolvenstraat, was betrothed to Maria Borckoots, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, assisted by her mother Elsie Angelkoot, living as above. - (Amstelodamum)

On 8 December 1661, Frans Joosten de Vries, from Amsterdam, merchant, 26 years old, assisted by his

mother Maria de Wolf, living on the Cingel, was betrothed to Sytge Jacobs Uyen, 28 years old, assisted by her aunt Tytie Fransen de Vries, living on the Blauwe Burchwal (DTB 685/118) - (Montias)

On 9 December 1661, Christianus van Bracht, from Eyckensoort [?], painter, 24 years old, showing his parents consent, living in the Oude Tichelstraat, was betrothed to Lysbeth Adriaens, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, assisted by her mother Grietie Adriaens. - (Oud Holland)

On 27 December 1661, Jan van Petersom, from Lexmond, 34 years old, clerk, living in the St Janstraat, was betrothed to Margriet Ubelmans, from Amsterdam, living in the Warmoesstraat. - (Amstelodamum)

1662

On 4 February 1662, Joachim Nicolaes Tonnebinder, from Berlin, merchant, 35 years old, living on the Fluwele Burgwal, was betrothed to Constantia Slighers, assisted by her uncle Gerart Sligher, living on the Swanenburghs Burghwal. (DTB 482/478) - (Montias)

On 10 February 1662, Johannes van der Neer, from Amsterdam, painter, 24 years old, assisted by his father Aernoud van der Neer, living in the Kalverstraat, was betrothed to Harmina Breeckers, from Amersfoort, 22 years old, showing her guardians consent. - (Oud Holland)

On 18 February 1662, Anthony van den Velde, from Haarlem, painter, widower of Hester Smits, assisted by his brother Esaias van den Velde, living in the Laurierstraat, was betrothed to Aeltje Lantmeeters, from Amsterdam, 40 years old, parents dead, assisted by Styntje Blocke, living in the Keizerstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 2 March 1662, Willem van Hogendorp, from Amsterdam, 27 years old, was betrothed to Margriet Swaens, widow of Johannes Poulie. - (De Navorscher)

On 16 March 1662, Theodorus Wynandi, doctor in medicine, 25 years old, assisted by his father Wynand Dyrxcx, living on the O.Z. Achterburchwal, was betrothed to Hillegonde van Hops, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, assisted by her mother Jannetje Jacobs (DTB 482/530) - (Montias)

On 2 April 1662, Cornelia Martens Sappius, widow of Willem Patterson, from Middelburg, was betrothed to Mattheus Verbeeck, wine dealer, widower of Geertruy Daelder, from Rotterdam (DTB 482/530) - (Montias)

On 8 April 1662, Daniel Schellinks, from Amsterdam, shopkeeper in silk sheets [sylakewinkelier], 33 years old, assisted by David Janse Ipelaar, living in the Stilsteeg, was betrothed to Elisabeth van Waerd, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, assisted by her brother Johannes van Waerd, living in the Bloemstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 20 May 1662, David Pieman, from Amsterdam, merchant, 40 years old, parents dead, assisted by Sara Pieman, his sister, living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Judith Minuit, from Amsterdam, 44 years old, parents dead, assisted by Jan Minuit, her brother, living on the Lauriergracht. (DTB 483/135) - (Own research)

On 27 May 1662, Jacobus Wagenaer, from Leiden, bookseller, 22 years old, showing his parents consent, was betrothed to Catharina Blauwenhelm, from Amsterdam, 17 years old, assisted by her mother Lucia Coerbach. - (De Navorscher)

On 30 August 1662, Hermanus Aldewerelt, from Amsterdam, painter, 33 years old, assisted by his mother Aeltje Harmens, living in the Herenstraat, was betrothed to Fietje Jans, from Amsterdam, parents dead, 27 years old, assisted by her acquaintance Cornelis van Warmeloo, living on the Egelantiersgracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 21 September 1662, Joost de Ruyscher, from Leiden, merchant, 26 years old, parents dead, assisted by Philips de Ruyscher, his brother, living on the Rokin, was betrothed to Hester Vlamingh, from Amsterdam, widow of Tadik Schellinger, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by her mother Maria Wynants. - (Oud Holland)

On 3 November 1662, Johannes Troost, widower of Anna le Maire, was betrothed to Anna Barents Voogt, widow of Abraham van Bueren (DTB 483/416) - (Montias)

On 8 December 1662, Leendert Leendertsz. van der Strale, painter, from Rotterdam, 23 years old, assisted by his mother Lysbet Daniels, living in the Beulingstraat, was betrothed to Marie Andries van der Voorden, from Amsterdam, 28 years old, parents dead, assisted by her sister Geertruyt Andries van der Voorden, living in the Voetboogstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 28 December 1662, Jan de la Fontaine, from Amsterdam, silksheet-seller, 22 years old, assisted by his grandfather Philip de la Fontaine, living on the Middeldam, was betrothed to Johanna Muysart, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, assisted by her father Abraham Muysart, living on the Herengracht. (DTB 483/517) - (Own research)

1663

On 3 February 1663, Philips Lingelbach, widower of Hester Hyckens, was betrothed to Jannetje Cornelis (DTB 685/256) - (Montias)

On 9 February 1663, Melchior de Hondecoeter, from Utrecht, painter, 27 years old, parents dead, assisted by Maria de Hondecoeter, his sister, living in Den Haag, was betrothed to Susanna Tradel, from Amsterdam, 30 years old, parents dead, assisted by Jeremias Tradel, her brother, living on the Lauriergracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 9 February 1663, Antoni Evertse de Marre, from Amsterdam, captain, widower of Claesje Swart, living on the Nieuwe Eylant, was betrothed to Eva van der Burgh, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, assisted by her sister Anna van der Burgh, living on the Korte Dykstraat. - (De Navorscher)

On 15 February 1663, Johannes Rigo, from Rotterdam, bookkeeper, 22 years old, assisted by his father Jeronimus Rigo, living in the St. Jorisstraat, was betrothed to Pieterella Rochus Vasthoff, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, assisted by her stepmother Margrieten Meerhuysen, living in the Kalverstraat (DTB 685/257) - (Montias)

On 12 April 1663, Johannes Jansz., from Hamburg, painter, widower of Hoortje Jans, living in the

Tuinstraat, was betrothed to Rensje Adams, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, assisted by her mother Aeltje Jans, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 14 April 1663, Philips Moyart, from Amsterdam, tightrope walker, 20 years old, parents dead, assisted by Catryn Moyart, his sister, living in the Jorissesteeg, was betrothed to Nelletje Prat, from London, 28 years old. - (Oud Holland)

On 20 April 1663, Jasper Bylder, from Amsterdam, wine-merchant, 23 years old, assisted by Pieter Bylder, his father, living on the Fluwelenburgwal, was betrothed to Cornelia Luttichuysen, from Amsterdam, assisted by Isaak Luttichuysen, her father, living on the Singel. - (Oud Holland)

On 1 June 1663, Hendrick Leeman, from Amsterdam, painter, 25 years old, assisted by his mother Susanna Hendricks, living in the Betaniendwarsstraat, was betrothed to Catharina Versteegen, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, assisted by her mother Anneken Raes, living in the Huidenstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 15 June 1663, Guiljam van der Heyden, his parents dead, wine dealer, 27 years old, assisted by his good acquaintance Frans Sprinappel, living in the Boerstraat, was betrothed to Maria de Waal, 28 years old, from Amsterdam, her father impotent, living on the Keizersgracht (DTB 484/292) - (Montias)

On 29 June 1663, Broer Claesz. from Amsterdam, painter, 22 years old, assisted by his mother Annetje Broers, living in the Tichelstraat, was betrothed to Marretje Claes, from Amsterdam, 20 years old. - (Oud Holland)

On 6 July 1663, Cornelis Bresee, from Haarlem, painter, widower of Ida Cornelis, living on the Keizersgracht, was betrothed to Marrike Marcus, from Amsterdam, 18 years old, assisted by her mother Tryntie Jans, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 14 July 1663, Pieter Mathysse, from Schoone [?], painter, 30 years old, assisted by Jacob Jansse, living in the St. Annenstraat, was betrothed to Wybrich Barents. - (Oud Holland)

On 25 August 1663, Jan Classe van Gorkum (signs), silversmith, 40 years old, living on the Houttuynen, was betrothed to Jacomyntje de Wael, living in Haarlem (DTB 685/341) - (Montias)

On 6 September 1663, Isaack de Vlieger, from Amsterdam, silk-worker, 24 years old, assisted by his father Arriaen de Vlieger, living on the Anjeliërsgracht, was betrothed to Sytge Baltus, from Sleede, 25 years old, parents dead, assisted by her aunt Angenietje Hendricx, living on the Edellantiersgracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 29 September 1663, Pieter Pietersz. van Hullegaert, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, goldsmith apprentice, assisted by his father Pieter van Hullegaert, living near the Heiligewegpoort, was betrothed to Elsje Barents, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, parents dead, assisted by her sister Aefge Barents. - (Oud Holland)

On 28 November 1663, Jan Visscher, 33 years old, cabinetmaker, living on the Haarlemmerdyk, assisted by his mother Yltje Onnes, was betrothed to Jannetje Claes. DTB 485/69) – (Amstelodamum)

On 30 November 1663, Cornelis van Hogenhouck, from Den Haag, Captain at sea, 30 years old, assisted by Gysbert van Hogenhoeck, his brother, was betrothed to Machtelt de Visscher, from Amsterdam, 24 years old, assisted by her father Abram de Visscher, living on the O.Z. Achterburgwal. - (De Navorscher)

On 8 December 1663, Christoffel van Sichem, from Amsterdam, etcher, 21 years old, assisted by his uncle Gerrit Dassonville, living in the Tuinstraat, was betrothed to Leonora Zuydorp, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, assisted by her mother Margrietie van Someren, living on the Prinsengracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 22 December 1663, Frederic Hesselse, from Utrecht, cartographer, 19 years old, assisted by his father Hessel Sybrantse, was betrothed to Annetie Dircx. - (Oud Holland)

1664

On 25 January 1664, Hendrik van Toll, captain, living on the Boomsloot, was betrothed to Catharina van Nyhof, living in Den Burgh on Texel. - (De Navorscher)

On 26 January 1664, Francois Paludanus, from Zevenbergen, painter, 33 years old, assisted by Laurens Pietersz., living on the Anjeliërsgracht, was betrothed to Harmpie Harmens, from Nymegen, 24 years old. - (Oud Holland)

On 2 February 1664, Hendrick Rogiers, from Amsterdam, painter, 30 years old, living in the Egelantierstraat, was betrothed to Niesje Faber. - (Oud Holland)

On 29 February 1664, Laurens Floor, from Frederikstad, painter, 30 years old, living on the Zeedyk, was betrothed to Sara van Ceulen. - (Oud Holland)

On 7 March 1664, Dirck van der Hem, from Amsterdam, bookkeeper, assisted by his uncle Carsten Janse van Hoorn, living in the N.Z. Achterburchwal, was betrothed to Susanna Frans, from Amsterdam, widow of Isaac de Leeuw, living in the Wynstraat (DTB 485/252) - (Montias)

On 17 April 1664, Johannes Wybrants, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, assisted by his mother Magdalena Paters, living on the Keizersgracht, was betrothed to Adriana Hinlopen, 17 years old, assisted by the heer Jacob Jacobsz. Hinlopen, former alderman and member of the Vroedschap, her father, and Anna Tholinck, her mother, living on the [...] Burgwal (DTB 485/336) - (Montias)

On 19 April 1664, Joan de Hoest, from Leiden, 37 years old, living in de Dykstraat, assisted by Matheus de Hoest, his brother, was betrothed to Catharina Questiers, from Amsterdam, 28 years, assisted by [...] Spithof, her sister, living in the Warmoesstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 25 April 1664, Otto Mercelis (signs Otto Marsaeus de Schrieck), from Nymegen, painter, 44 years old, living near Diemen, was betrothed to Margrita Gysels, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, assisted by Cornelis Gysels, her father, living on the Westermarkt, with her mothers consent. - (Oud Holland)

On 30 May 1664, Abraham de la Fontaine, from Amsterdam, merchant, 25 years old, assisted by his father Philip de la Fontaine, living on the Dam, was betrothed to Sara le Conte, from Hamburg. (DTB

485/469) - (Own research)

On 30 May 1664, Francois de la Tombe, from Amsterdam, merchant, 25 years old, assisted by Daniel de la Tombe, his father, living on the Oudeschans, was betrothed to Anna van Roosenburgh, from Leiden, 22 years old. - (Oud Holland)

On 26 June 1664, Ludolph Backhuysen, from Emden, design draftsman, widower of Catharina Bevel, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal, was betrothed to Alida Greffet, from Amsterdam, widow of Aldert Nicke, living in the Leliestraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 12 July 1664, Dirck van de Velde, from Amsterdam, engraver, 23 years old, assisted by his mother Agnietie van de Velde, living in the Hasestraat, was betrothed to Catrina Bosch, from Amsterdam, 24 years old, assisted by her mother Judith Jans, living in the Elandstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 6 November 1664, Johannes Kerfbyl, from Amsterdam, med. doctor, 29 years old, assisted by Cornelis Kerfbyl, his uncle, living on the Singel, was betrothed to Catharina Rugh, from Amsterdam, 19 years old, assisted by notary Jan Leuven, her guardian, living on the Binnen Amstel. (DTB 486/188) - (Own research)

On 20 November 1664, Margrieta van Tongeren, widow of Pieter Boddens, living in the Elandstraat, was betrothed to Jan de Raedt (DTB 486/244) - (Montias)

On 28 November 1664, Claes van der Heyden, from Gorkum, silksheet merchant, 24 years old, assisted by his mother Neeltie Jans Munster, living on the Herengracht, was betrothed to Hendrickie ter Hiel, from Uytrecht, 25 years old, parents dead, assisted by her brother Samuel ter Hiel, living on the Keizersgracht. - (Amstelodamum)

1665

On 28 March 1665, Cornelis van den Dries, from Amsterdam, iron-merchant, 30 years old, assisted by Cornelis van den Dries, his father, living on the Princegragt, was betrothed to Aafje Vogelsangh, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, parents dead, assisted by Cryn Schouten, her uncle and guardian, living on the Overtoom. - (Amstelodamum)

On 3 April 1665, Jan Pietersz. Somer, from Amsterdam, glass-engraver, 24 years old, parents dead, assisted by Christiaan Struys, living in the Wolvenstraat, was betrothed to Jannetie Alberts, from Amsterdam, 30 years old, assisted by Nelletie Dirx, her peet, parents dead, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 3 April 1665, Cornelis Verlet [Varlet], from Amsterdam, bookkeeper, 26 years old, parents dead, assisted by David Verlet, his cousin, living in the Handboogstraat was betrothed to Anna Verlet, from Amsterdam, 28 years old, parents dead, assisted by Jannetjen Varlet, her cousin, living in the Wolvenstraat. (DTB 487/5) - (Own research)

On 11 April 1665, Joannes Beerstraten, from Amsterdam, painter, widower of Magdaleentje Antonis van Bronkhorst, living on the Rozengracht, was betrothed to Albertje van Crale, from Zwolle, 38 years old, parents dead, assisted by Aeltje Magnus, living on the Herengracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 1 May 1665, Elsje Wynants, widow of Abraham Jacobsz. Greven, was betrothed to Willem Bildenbeecq, widower of Annetje Egberts van Hardenberg (DTB 686/237) - (Montias)

On 1 May 1665, Jacobus de Clercq, 28 years old, apothecary, assisted by his father Jacob de Clerck, living in the Oude Hooghstraat, was betrothed to Petronella Andriesse, 24 years old, assisted by her mother Baerte Jacobs Roos, living on Waels Eyland (DTB 487/102) - (Montias)

On 4 June 1665, Geertruyt Passchier, widow of Barent van der Bent, was betrothed to Jan Macaree (DTB 487/182) - (Montias)

On 19 June 1665, Joost Hobraeck [Houbraken], from Dordrecht, corn-carrier, widower of Jannetje Jans, living in the Vinkenstraat, was betrothed to Cornelia Reyers, from Amsterdam, 38 years old, assisted by her sister Styntje Reyers, living on the Singel. - (Oud Holland)

On 19 June 1665, Willem Harman van Ottinga, from Amsterdam, keurmeester in de sy (controller of the silk guild), widower of Nelletje Stander, was betrothed to Sara Jans, widow of Jan Jansz. van Heeden, living on the Rozengracht (DTB 487/216) - (Montias)

On 3 July 1665, Abram van der Cappen, from Amsterdam, painter, widower of Bartie Adams, living on the Looiersgracht, was betrothed to Marretie Adams, from Amsterdam, widow of Jan Hendriksz. Gesterhoorn, living on the Bloemgracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 11 September 1672, Adriaen Theunisz., from Zierikzee, 26 years old, master-carpenter, living in the Reguliersdwaarsstraat, was betrothed to Tryntje Hendrix, widow of Dirck Dircksz. Boethoorn. - (Amstelodamum)

On 2 October 1665, Bastiaen Stoopendaal, from Amsterdam, engraver, 28 years old, assisted by his father Harmen Stoopendaal, living on the Anjeliersgracht, was betrothed to Maria van Breen, 22 years old, assisted by her cousin, Jannetie van Kessel, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 2 October 1665, Nicolaas Verlet [Varlet], from Amsterdam, hawker, 27 years old, parents dead, assisted by Davidt Verlet, his brother, living on the Vygendam, was betrothed to Alida de Kempenaer, from Amsterdam, 29 years old, assisted by Margrita Loockeman her mother, living on Rapenburgh. (DTB 487/417) - (Own research)

On 17 October 1665, Jan Evertsz. from Amsterdam, painter, widower of Saertie Dircx, living in the St. Jorissteeg, was betrothed to Jannetie Pieters van der Dussen, from Heusden, 25 years old, parents dead, assisted with her aunt Lysbeth Claes, living in the Haringpakkery. - (Oud Holland)

On 17 December 1655, Juriaen Baeck, from Utrecht, luitenant at sea, 23 years old, assisted by his father Jurriaen Baeck, living in the Oude Heerelogeement, was betrothed to Geertruy de Haas, 18 years old, from Utrecht, shows her mothers consent, living in the Reguliersbreestraat. - (De Navorscher)

1666

On 22 January 1666, Louis Victor, from Amsterdam, paint-merchant, 20 years old, assisted by his

mother Maria Paauw, living on the Haarlemmerdyk, was betrothed to Christina Paauw, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, assisted by her father Jacobus Paauw, living on the Rokin. - (Oud Holland)

On 6 February 1666, Jan Gelyn, from Cologne, luitenant on a warship, 30 years old, parents dead, assisted by Jan de Wael, living in the Egelantierstraat, was betrothed to Agatha Hendriks, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, assisted by her mother Jaepje Ariaens, living near the Orphanage. - (De Navorscher)

On 6 April 1666, Gerard Uylenburg, from Amsterdam, painter, 40 years old, parents dead, living on the Lauriergracht, was betrothed to Elisabeth Just, from Coninxbergen, 30 years old, assisted by Hendrick Just, her father, living in Utrecht. - (Oud Holland)

On 10 April 1666, Maximiliaen Houbraken, from Dordrecht, wooldyer, 28 years old, parents dead, assisted by Ariaen Moerland, living on the Rozengracht, was betrothed to Meyntje Heeren, from Amsterdam, 30 years old, assisted by her mother Hilletie Heeren, living in the Elandstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 16 April 1666, Pieter Pietersz. van de Venne, from Amsterdam, mirror-maker, 24 years old, living in the Leidsestraat, was betrothed to Annetie Franse. - (Oud Holland)

On 14 August 1666, Dirk Jansz. Veen, from Noordwyk, gunmaker, was betrothed to Jans Lobbrigh Bruyning, widow of Ewout Matten. - (Amstelodamum)

On 4 December 1666, Aert Pieterse van de Venne, from Rotterdam, painter, 35 years old, assisted by his brother Pieter Pietersz., father dead, living in the Leidsestraat, was betrothed to Aeltie Jans. - (Oud Holland)

On 23 December 1666, Jan Crayenpoel, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, assisted by his father Cornelis van Crayenpoel, was betrothed to Geertruyd Bon, from the Overtoom, 25 years old, parents dead, assisted by her [half]sister Eva Vogelesangh, living in the jurisdiction of Amstelveen. - (Amstelodamum)

1667

On 4 January 1667, Cornelis Tromp, from Rotterdam, 38 years old, assisted by his mother Cornelia van Berchoudt and his brother Herbert Tromp, living in Den Haag, was betrothed to Margarita van Raephorst, from Amsterdam, widow of Johan van Helmond, former alderman and councilor, assisted by Cornelis Geelvinck, alderman and councilor and his wife, living on the Herengracht. - (De Navorscher)

On 29 January 1667, Jan van Amstel, from Schyndel in Brabant, widower of Cornelia Schagen, captain at sea, assisted by Cornelis Tromp, living on the Herengracht, was betrothed to Anna Bocxhooren, from Eindhoven, 24 years old, assisted by Christiaan Boxhooren, her uncle, living as above. - (De Navorscher)

On 29 January 1667, Gillis Schey, from Haarlem, 23 years old, lieutenant at sea, assisted by his father Dirk Schey, captain, living on the Nieuw Eyland, was betrothed to Elisabeth Clyvelt, from Amsterdam,

18 years old, parents dead, assisted by Elida Cleyvelt, her aunt, living on the Keizersgracht. - (De Navorscher)

On 9 April 1667, Hendrik Mayer, from Amsterdam, cartographer, widower of Styntje Joris, living in the Reguliersdwarsstraat, was betrothed to Aaltje Adrians, from Amsterdam, widow of Hendrick Jansz. Jongekuyper, living in the Palmstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 17 June 1667, Jan Teunisz. the younger, from Zierikzee, 23 years old, was betrothed to Elsie Joosten. - (Amstelodamum)

On 24 June 1667, Abraham Esselens, from Amsterdam, broker, widower of Maria Jans, living on the Brouwersgracht, was betrothed to Jannetie Dirx de Vries, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, assisted by her father Dirk Jacobse de Vries, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 7 July 1667, Elbert Del, from Amsterdam, 31 years old, parents dead, assisted by Gillis Claermond his brother-in law, living on the Kloveniersburgwal, was betrothed to Cornelia Spiegels, from Amsterdam, 28 years old, assisted by Cornelia Francx, widow of Hendrik Dircxe Spiegel, former Mayor and councillor, her father, living on the Rokin. - (Oud Holland)

On 30 July 1667, Aernoud de Schilder, from Yperen, wool merchant, his parents dead, assisted by his brother Joris de Schilder, living on the Herengracht, was betrothed to Rebecca van Oudewerpe, from Haarlem (DTB 490/351) - (Montias)

On 6 August 1667, Claas Wagenaer, broker, widower of Aeltje Jans, was betrothed to Maria Indischeraven, 27 years old. - (De Navorscher)

On 1 September 1667, Gysberto van Goor, son of Cornelis Gysbertsz. van Goor, 60 (blotted), was betrothed to Maria Anna Lenaerts, daughter of Hendrick Lenderts and Barbara Barkin (?). (DTB 490/392) - (Montias)

On 14 October 1667, Willem Schellinx, from Amsterdam, painter, 40 years old, assisted by his brother Daniel Schellings, living in the Stilsteeg, was betrothed to Maria Neus, from Amsterdam, widow of Danckert Danckerts, living in the Hartenstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 14 October 1667, Louis Crayers, widower of Anna Spiegels, was betrothed to Ariaentje van Geyn (DTB 491/16) - (Montias)

1668

On 13 January 1668, Pieter Sas, 27 years old, notary, assisted by his mother Aeltje Claes Coeck, was betrothed to Maria Vos, 17 years old, assisted by her guardians Claes Heymensz Coeck and Gerrit Barentse Swanenburg. - (Amstelodamum)

On 10 February 1668, Titus van Rhyn, from Amsterdam, 27 years old, assisted by his father Reybrant van Rhyn, living on the Rozengracht, was betrothed to Magdalena van Loo, from Amsterdam, 27 years old, assisted by her mother Anna Huybrecht, living on the Singel. - (De Navorscher)

On 16 March 1668, Bartholomeus Valjant [Vaillant], from Ryssel, purchasing agent, widower of Maria Petit, living on the O.Z. Achterburgwal, was betrothed to Elisabeth van Swanenburg, living in Leiden. - (Oud Holland)

On 22 March 1668, Ds. Nicolaes Colvius, from Dordrecht, minister in the Walloon Church, about 34 years old, living in the Nieuwe Doelenstraat, widower of juff. Catarina Maryn, was betrothed to juff. Cornelia de la Fontaine, from Amsterdam, 19 years old, assisted by Philips de la Fontaine the younger, her guardian, living on the Keizersgracht.(DTB 491/415) - (Own research)

On 20 April 1668, Jacob Esselens, from Amsterdam, painter, 40 years old, showing his mothers consent, living in the Bloemstraat, was betrothed to Janneken Jans, from Amsterdam, 28 years old, assisted by her mother Geertie Lamberts, living on the Bloemgracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 27 April 1668, Matthys Savary, from Dordrecht, merchant, widower of Susanna Nering, living on the Brouwersgracht, was betrothed to Elisabeth Lambinon, from Dordrecht, 44 years old, living in Utrecht. - (Oud Holland)

On 9 June 1668, Philips Minuit, from Amsterdam, merchant, 28 years old, assisted by his mother Sara Pieman, living in the Warmoesstraat, was betrothed to Anna Margaretha Keun, from Den Haag, living in Haerlem. (DTB 492/135) - (Own research)

On 23 June 1668, Paulus Keyser, from Amsterdam, painter, 25 years old, assisted by his father Jan Keyser, living in the Laurierstraat, was betrothed to Mertyntie Leurs. - (Oud Holland)

On 6 July 1668, Pieter Hals, from Amsterdam, wine-merchant [wynverlater], parents dead, assisted by his uncle Hendrick de Kempnaer, living on the N.Z. Achterburgwal, was betrothed to Anna de Faloise, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, assisted by her father Louis de Faloise, living on the St. Jorisplein. - (Oud Holland)

On 14 July 1668, Reynier Janse, from Den Haag, painter, 44 years old, parents dead, assisted by Niclaes Herstal, living on the Elandsgracht, was betrothed to Maria Pieters, from Utrecht and living there, 40 years old, assisted by her sister Lysbeth Pieters. - (Oud Holland)

On 20 July 1668, Willem van der Laegh, from Haarlem, broker, widower of Elisabeth Hasecamp, living on the Kloveniersburgwal, was betrothed to Catharina de Leeuw. - (Oud Holland)

On 22 July 1668, Isaac de la Tombe, from Amsterdam, bookseller, 60 years old, parents dead, assisted by his brother Pieter de la Tombe, living on the Vygendam, was betrothed to Marretie Jacobs, from Amsterdam, widow of Lambert Edderts, living in the Elandstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 24 August 1668, Lambert Doomer, from Amsterdam, painter, 45 years old, assisted by his mother Baertie Martens, living in the Hartenstraat, was betrothed to Mettie Harmens, from Arnhem, widow of Jan Block, living on the Baak. Married in Buiksloot on the 9 September 1668. - (Oud Holland)

On 13 December 1668, Dominicus Vooght, from Amsterdam, merchant, 34 years old, living on the O.Z. Achterburgwal, was betrothed to Margaretha Sonnenbergh, 23 years old, living on the Koningsplein, assisted by her mother Margarita Puytmans. - (Amstelodamum)

1669

On 1 February 1669, Victor Engelbricht [signs van den Lippe], merchant, 32 years old, parents dead, living on the Calverstraet, was betrothed to Maria Boschreder, 18 years old, from Amsterdam, assisted by her guardian Jan Carpenje Bruyn, living on the Voorburgwal (DTB 687/304) - (Montias)

On 13 March 1669, Simon Kerfbyl, from Amsterdam, merchant, 21 years old, assisted by his brother Jan Kerfbyl, living on the Leliegracht, was betrothed to Anna Valentina van Meyert, from Amsterdam, 21 years old, assisted by her father Hend. van Kerfbyl [?], [must probably be Hend. van Meyert]. (DTB 493/175) - (Own research)

On 15 March 1669, Francois Paludanus, from Zevenbergen, painter, widower of Harmpke Uytenbogaerd, living on the Anjeliersgracht, was betrothed to Tietie Egberts, from Amsterdam, widow of Johannes Hagerbeer, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 5 April 1669, Pieter Vogelsangh, living in the jurisdiction of Sloten, grocer, 24 years old, parents dead, assisted by Claes Paulusz. Schouten, his guardian, was betrothed to Anna de Leeuw, from Amsterdam, 27 years old, parents dead, assisted by Geertruy de Leeuw, her sister. - (Amstelodamum)

On 19 April 1669, Isaack Swartepaart, from Amsterdam, merchant, 25 years old, assisted by his father Jacob Adriaensz. Swartepaart, living op't Nieu Eylant, was betrothed to Adriaantje Oilaarts van der Veer, 25 years old, assisted by Pieter Noordwyck, living on the Rockin (DTB 687/334) - (Montias)

On 20 April 1669, Dirk Jurriaensz., from Ditmarsen, painter, 23 years old, parents dead, assisted by Pieter Aerse, living in the Tuinstraat, was betrothed to Geertie Gerrits. - (Oud Holland)

On 17 May 1669, Hendrik Suythof, from Amsterdam, sailor, widower of Saertie Jans, living on the Rozengracht, was betrothed to Meynsie Pieters, from Amsterdam, widow of Zander Janse, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 27 July 1669, Jan Goversz. van Schyndel, from Amsterdam, 35 years old, merchant, living on the Egelantiersgracht, assisted by his mother Geertrui Cornelis, was betrothed to Maria Heesters, 26 years old, from Amsterdam, living in the Leidsestraat, parents dead, assisted by her sister Susanna Heesters. - (Oud Holland)

On 27 July 1669, Gerrit Volckertsz., from Amsterdam, painter, 22 years old, assisted by his mother Engeltje Jans, living in the Bergstraat, was betrothed to Tryntje Jans. - (Oud Holland)

On 9 August 1669, Adrian Backer, from Amsterdam, painter, 33 years old, parents dead, assisted by Jacob Backer, his brother, living on the Kolk, was betrothed to Elsje Colyn, from Amsterdam, 35 years old, assisted by Jannetje Colyn, her sister, living on the N.Z. Achterburgwal. - (Oud Holland)

On 23 August 1669, Louis Petit, from Amsterdam, 28 years old, assisted by his father Jaco Petit, living on the Prinsengracht, was betrothed to Catrina van Bom, from Haarlem, widow, living in Utrecht. - (Oud Holland)

On 31 August 1669, Hendrick Visjager, from Den Helder, widower of Annetje Aris, was betrothed to Geertje Willems, from Amersfoort, 32 years old. - (Amstelodamum)

On 13 September 1669, Jan Marsse the younger, from Amsterdam, cartographer, 21 years old, assisted by his father Jan Marsse, living in the Leliestraat, was betrothed to Aeltie van Kempen, from Amsterdam, 19 years old, assisted by her mother Mettie Adriaens, living in the Verwerstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 10 October 1669, Pieter Pieterse Lodewycx, from Kopenhagen and living there, 30 years old, parents dead, assisted by Lucas van Beeck, was betrothed to Abigael Savry [Savary], from Amsterdam, 28 years old, living on the Nieuwendyk, assisted by her father Samuel Savry [Savary]. - (Oud Holland)

On 25 October 1669, Nicolaes Kerfbyl, from Amsterdam, merchant, 23 years old, parents dead, assisted by his guardian Arent Jans, living on the Binnen Amstel, was betrothed to Agnita van Keyssel, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, assisted by her father David van Keyssel, living on the Geldersekay. (DTB 494/176) - (Own research)

On 1 November 1669, Pieter Daey, widower of Alida Corenbreeck, merchant, living on the Keisersgracht. was betrothed to Maryntie Hackius, from Batavia, 19 years old, assisted by her father Dr. Hackius, living on the Herengracht (DTB 494/189) - (Montias)

1670

On 28 February 1670, Bernard Vaillant, from Ryssel, painter, 35 years old, assisted by his father Jan Vaillant, living on the Fluwelenburgwal, was betrothed to Agneta Menton, from Leiden, 24 years old, assisted by her father Abraham Menton, living on the Keizersgracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 5 April 1670, Arnout Appel, from Rotterdam, painter, 24 years old, assisted by Jan Teunisz. Appel, his father, living on the Prinsengracht, was betrothed to Petronella Kleurs, from Amsterdam, 27 years, parents dead, assisted by Willem van der Does, her brother-in-law, living on the Rozengracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 3 May 1670, Cornelis Suythof, from Amsterdam, painter, 24 years old, parents dead, assisted by his guardian Adriaan de Fyn, living on the Rozengracht, was betrothed to Cornelia van Ryn, from Amsterdam, 18 years old, [daughter of Rembrandt] parents dead, assisted by her guardian Abram Franse, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 17 May 1670, David Pietersz., from Haarlem, painter, 24 years old, parents dead, living in the Kromme Palmstraat, assisted by Jan Pieters, an acquaintance, was betrothed to Marritje Jans, from Amsterdam, 32 years old, parents dead, assisted by Hilletje Jans, an acquaintance, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 14 June 1670, Hendrick Suythof, from Amsterdam, carpenter, widower of Meynsie Pieters, living in the Anjeliersdwarsstraat, was betrothed to Belitie Hendricx, from Embden, 38 years old, assisted by Dieuwertje Hendricx, her sister, living in the Bloemstraat. Married in the Nieuwe Kerk on 6 July 1670 - (Oud Holland)

On 2 August 1670, Johannes Houtman, med. doctor, assisted by his mother Margaretha Houtman, widow of Michiel le Blon, was betrothed to Barbara de Wolf. - (Amstelodamum)

On 20 September 1670, Willem Stadis, from Amsterdam, painter, 33 years old, parents dead, assisted by his peet Tryn Jans, living in the Leliestraat, was betrothed to Anna Jans, from Amsterdam, widow of Cornelis Laureense, living in the Balk-int-oogsteeg. - (Oud Holland)

On 27 September 1670, Jan van Hecke, from Amsterdam, merchant, 22 years old, assisted by Daniel van Hecke, his father, living on the St. Anthonibreestraat, was betrothed to Sara Bouwman, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, assisted by Claas Barents Bouwman, living on the Nieuw Eylandt. - (Oud Holland)

On 24 October 1670, Anthonie van Borssom [Borssum], from Amsterdam, 40 years old, assisted by his father Cornelis van Borssom, living on the Rozengracht, was betrothed to Anna Crimpings, from Emden, 30 years old, parents dead, assisted by Janneke Crimpings, her sister, living on the Herengracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 24 October 1670, Alexander Havelaar, from Den Haag, painter, 28 years old, parents dead, living on the Gelderse Kaay, was betrothed to Maria Gerrits de Man, from Den Haag, 25 years old. - (Oud Holland)

On 31 October 1670, Mattheus van Pellecum, from Haarlem, painter, widower of Magdalena van de Keere, living on the Leidsegracht, was betrothed to Geertruy van Delden, from Amsterdam, 21 years old, assisted Arent Jansz. van Delden, living on the Prinsengracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 28 November 1670, Pieter Jansz. Markus, from Ried, clothworker, living in the St. Jacobstraat, widower of Saertie Adriaensdr., was betrothed to Saertie Engels. - (Amstelodamum)

On 6 December 1670, Albert Fransz., from Amsterdam, painter, 24 years old, assisted by Annetje Alberts, his mother, living in the Boomstraat, was betrothed to Grietje Pieters, from Dordrecht, 22 years old, parents dead, assisted by Cornelis Pietersz., her brother, living in the Leliedwardsstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 19 December 1670, Cornelis van der Helm, from Haarlem, postmaster, 40 years old, parents dead, assisted by his aunt Elisabeth van de Ende, living on the Nieuwendyk, was betrothed to Susanna Savry [Savary], from Amsterdam, 38 years old, assisted by her father Salomon Savry [Savary]. - (Oud Holland)

1671

On 5 February 1671, Dirck Kerckrinck, from Amsterdam, medical doctor, 32 years old, parents dead, assisted by his aunt Petronella Kerckrinck, living on the Keizersgracht, was betrothed to Clara Maria van den Ende, from Antwerp, 27 years old, assisted by Dr. Franciscus van den Ende, living on the Singel. - (De Navorscher)

On 21 March 1671, Gerard Capper (signs Cappere), from Rouen, merchant, 24 years old, living on the Herengracht, was betrothed to Busterdina Gruterius, living in Middelburg (DTB 496/204) - (Montias)

On 17 April 1671, Reyer Keymps, from Texel, master bricklayer, 24 years old, was betrothed to Marritje Pieters, 23 years old. - (Amstelodamum)

On 29 May 1671, Joseph Kerby, from Amsterdam, merchant, 24 years old, living on the Singel, was betrothed to Maria Kaisers, from Amsterdam, 19 years old, parents dead, living on the Nieuwe eiland. - (Amstelodamum)

On 28 June 1671, Esaias van de Velde, from Haarlem, painter, widower of Maddelena Klingerdegen, living in the Spiegelstraat, was betrothed to Jannetje Jacobs, from Amsterdam, widow of Alexander le Radt, living in the Vyzelstraat, - (Oud Holland)

On 3 July 1671, Isaac Abrabanel, from Oporto in Portugal, living near the St. Anthoniesluis, assisted by his father Moses Abrabanel, was betrothed to Simcha Franca Castanje, from Amsterdam. - (Amstelodamum)

On 25 July 1671, Isaac de la Fontaine, from Amsterdam, silksheet-seller, 24 years old, assisted by Flips de la Fontaine, his uncle an guardian, living on the Vygendam, was betrothed to Hester Muysart, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, assisted by her father Abram Muysart, living on the Herengracht. (DTB 497/5) - (Own research)

On 1 August 1671, Harmanus Collenius, from Kolm, painter, 21 years old, parents dead, assisted by Tjerk Jellemans, living on the Rozengracht, was betrothed to Judith Pyl, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, assisted by her mother Engeltje Engelberts, living on the Deventer Houtmarkt. - (Oud Holland)

On 8 August 1671, Jacob van Ring, widower of Dilia van Arras, was betrothed to Maria Heymerick (DTB 688/254) - (Montias)

On 5 September 1671, Johannes Robberts Obry, from Amsterdam, painter, 21 years old, assisted by Robbert Bartelsz. Obry, his father, living on the Bloemgracht, was betrothed to Geertje Jans van Gelder. - (Oud Holland)

On 23 October 1671, Francois Hullot, from Paris, merchant, widower of Catrina le Villain, living in the Nes, was betrothed to Marta Vaillant, from Paris, 30 years old, parents dead, assisted by Samuel le Maistre, living in the Pieter Jacobstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 20 November 1671, David de Pinto, from Rotterdam, 19 years old, was betrothed to Rachel de Pinto, 18 years old. - (Amstelodamum)

On 5 December 1671, Jacobus van Nas, from Amsterdam, painter, 25 years old, assisted by Elisabeth de With, his mother, living on the Herengracht, was betrothed to Jannetje Jans, from Amsterdam, 24 years old, assisted by Pieter Zeveryn [Severyn], her stepfather, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 23 December 1671, Sacharias Webber the younger, from Amsterdam, 27 years old, painter, assisted by his father Sacharias Webber, living on the corner of the Huiszittensteeg, was betrothed to Catrina Horsman, from Deventer, 22 years old, parents dead, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

1672

On 28 January 1672, Dirck de Bruyn, from Amsterdam, bookkeeper, 21 years old, assisted by Gysbert de Bruyn, his father, living on the Reguliersgracht, was betrothed to Clara Vaillant, from Amsterdam, 24 years old, assisted by Jan Vaillant, her father, living on the Fluwelenburgwal. - (Oud Holland)

On 5 March 1672, Johannes Luyken, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, assisted by Hester Coops, his mother, living in the Nieuwebrugsteeg, was betrothed to Maria de Oudens, from Den Haag, 26 years old, living in the Brouwerstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 23 March 1672, Volkert Swart, from Amsterdam, 29 years old, captain on a warship, living in the Dykstraat, was betrothed to Josina van den Berg, from Velsen, living in Haarlem. - (De Navorscher)

On 30 April 1672, Anna Vooght, widow of Johannes Troost, was betrothed to Jan Cruywagen. (DTB 688/355) - (Montias)

On 7 May 1672, Arent Swart, from Bylevelt, detail painter, 24 years old, living in the Koningstraat, was betrothed to Susanna van der Hage, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, parents dead, living in the Koestraat, assisted by Hendrikje van der Hage, her sister. - (Oud Holland)

On 13 May 1672, Philip van Zeesen, from Prierau, councilor of the Prince of Anhalt, 40 years old, parents dead, living on the Keizersgracht, was betrothed to Maria Beckers, from Amsterdam, 18 years old, assisted by Catharina Beckers [Jans], her mother, living on the Brouwersgracht. - (Amstelodamum)

On 2 September 1672, Pieter Hartsen, from Nordstrand, painter, 42 years old, parents dead, assisted by Coenradus Ardine, living in the Leliestraat, was betrothed to Maria Kuysten, from Den Haag, 25 years old, parents dead, assisted with Martyntje Suertse, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 11 September 1672, Adriaen Theunisz., from Zierikzee, 26 years old, master-carpenter, living in the Reguliersdwarsstraat, was betrothed to Tryntje Hendrix, widow of Dirck Dircksz. Boethoorn. - (Amstelodamum)

On 8 October 1672, Johannes Verkolje, from Amsterdam, painter, 22 years old, assisted by Benjamin Vercolje, his father, living in the Reguliersbreestraat, was betrothed to Judith Voorheul, living in Delft. - (Oud Holland)

On 21 October 1672, Johannes Basse, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, assisted by Willem Basse, his father, living on the Prinsengracht, was betrothed to Juliana Hemmerick, from Amsterdam, 27 years old, assisted by Abram Hemmerick, her father, living on the Herengracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 28 December 1672, Jan Bout, from ter Gouw, widower of Helena Verschuur, captain on a warship, living in the Corstraat, was betrothed to Catharina de Visscher, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, assisted by Magtelt Pras, her mother, living on the O.Z. Agterburgwal. - (De Navorscher)

29 December 1672, David Sweerts, from Bommel, 37 years old, captain on a warship, assisted by Johanna Becker, widow of Joris Sweerts, living on the Herengracht, was betrothed to Maria van Baerle,

from Amsterdam, 25 years old, parents dead, assisted by Everard Schot, her uncle, living on the Keizersgracht. - (De Navorscher)

On 31 December 1672, Jan Jansz. van Ceulen, painter, 22 years old, parents dead, assisted by Roeloffs Albertsz., living on the Looierstraat, was betrothed to Annetje Roeloffs, from Amsterdam, widow of Pieter Pardon, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

1673

On 4 February 1673, Jacob Salomons van Ruysdael, from Haarlem, shopkeeper, widower of Geertruy Pieters, living in the Kalverstraat, was betrothed to Annetje Jans Colyn, from Amsterdam, 28 years old, assisted by Jan Colyn, her father, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 14 April 1673, Jacob Schellinger, from Koudum in Friesland, 24 years old, pharmacist, was betrothed to Wilhelmina Berck, from Terschelling. (DTB 499/49) - (Amstelodamum)

On 1 May 1673, Romeyn de Hooe, from Amsterdam, engraver, 27 years old, assisted by his mother Susanna Gerarts, living on the Reguliersgracht, was betrothed to Maria Lansman, from Edam, 23 years old, assisted by Anna Writs, her mother, living on the Keizersgracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 14 July 1673, Carel Allart, from Amsterdam, art-merchant, 25 years old, assisted by his father Hugo Allart, living on the Dam, was betrothed to Lusya van Doresla [signs Lucya van Dooreslaer], 19 years old, living on the St. Anthonie Breestraat, assisted by her father Abraham van Dooreslaer. - (Oud Holland)

On 15 July 1673, Jacobus Rabbi, from Amsterdam, painter, 23 years old, assisted by Jan Rabby, his father, living in the Boomstraat, was betrothed to Beatrica Grapenes, from Leiden and living there. - (Oud Holland)

On 22 July 1673, Dirck van der Vliet, from Amsterdam, goldsmith, 23 years old, living on the Singel, assisted by Nicolaas de Gyselaer, his guardian, was betrothed to Zelia Vercolje, from Amsterdam, 17 years old, living as above, assisted by Jan Vercolje, her father. - (Oud Holland)

On 19 August 1673, Jan Appelaer, from Amsterdam, book-seller, 31 years old, his parents dead, living on the Fluwele Burgwal, assisted by his brother Broer Appelaer, was betrothed to Helena Ritter, from Amsterdam, 31 years old, living on the Zingel (DTB 499/228) - (Montias)

On 2 September 1673, Coenraet Decker, from Amsterdam, engraver, 23 years old, living in the Laurierswarsstraat, assisted by his mother Barber Mommers, was betrothed to Aechje Jans, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, living on the Brouwersgracht, assisted by Catrina Troncqouis, her mother. Married in Sloterdijk on 1 October 1673. - (Oud Holland)

On 5 October 1673, Dirk van Ommeren, luitenant on a warship, 26 years old, parents dead, living on the Looiersgracht, assisted by Frans Veyeeren, his uncle, was betrothed to Nelleke Schey, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, living on the Nieulant, assisted by Dirk Schey, her father.

On 21 October 1673, Huybertus Appel, from Rotterdam, painter, 25 years old, parents in Denmark,

living in the Kleine Leidsedwardsstraat, assisted by Dirk Bosboom, was betrothed to Geertruy de Fuyter, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, assisted by Louwies de Fuyter, her father. - (Oud Holland)

On 21 December 1673, Jacob Matham, from Amsterdam, notary, 28 years old, assisted by Theodorus Matham, his father, living on the Singel, was betrothed to Margrieta Tuyck, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, assisted by Jannetje Jaars Vlackvelt, her mother, living on the O.Z. Achterburgwal. - (Oud Holland)

1674

On 6 January 1674, Daniel Verlet [Varlet], from Amsterdam, threadmaker, 22 years old, living on the Lauriergracht, assisted by Anna Vegters his mother, was betrothed to Elisabet Nieuwenryk, from Amsterdam, living in the Kerkstraat, assisted by her Lysbet Yzermans her mother. (DTB 500/13) - (Own research)

On 19 January 1674, Samuel Wisselius, from Wageningen, minister in Bommel, widower of Arnolda de Horck, was betrothed to Ida Valckenier, from Emmerik, 34 years old. - (De Navorscher)

On 3 February 1674, Johannes de Hondecoeter, from Amsterdam, 33 years old, hawker, living near the Varkenssluis, assisted by his father Mr. Abraham de Hondecoeter, was betrothed to Maria de Gyn, from Amsterdam, 32 years old, living in the Bergstraat, parents dead, assisted by her aunt [...] van Oort. - (Oud Holland)

On 23 February 1674, Gerrit d'Assonville, from Amsterdam, painter, widower of Jacomyna van Avont, living on the Keizersgracht, was betrothed to Jannetje Jans, from Amsterdam, widow of Jan Arentsz. Kemp, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 14 April 1674, Jan Jacobsz., from Amsterdam, painter, 22 years old, living in the Zandstraat, assisted by his mother Barber Tomas, was betrothed to Sara Francken. - (Oud Holland)

On 4 May 1674, Abram de Ryp, from Amsterdam, painter, 30 years old, living in the Laurierdwardsstraat, the father in Nieuw-Nederland, assisted by Daniel Nieuwkerck, was betrothed to Isabella Goederville, from Leiden. - (Oud Holland)

On 8 June 1674, Cornelis de Witt, from Amsterdam, luitenant on a warschip, 28 years old, living on the Prinsengracht, parents dead, assisted by Dirk Booner, was betrothed to Bartina Plongh, from Amsterdam, widow of Simon van Baekum, living in the Utrechtschestraat. - (De Navorscher)

On 28 July 1674, Michiel Comans, from Amsterdam, clerk, living near the Regulierstoren, assisted by Michiel Comans, his father, was betrothed to Catrina Rithart, from Rotterdam and living there. - (Oud Holland)

On 21 September 1674, Hendrik de Veer, from Utrecht, lieutenant at sea, 23 years old, living in the Nes, assisted by Aletta van Kouwenhoven, his mother, was betrothed to Esperence van de Broeck, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, assisted by Jannetie de Wys, her mother, living on the Pinsengracht. - (De Navorscher)

On 19 October 1674, Hendrick Kip, apothecary, 30 years old, living on the Reguliers Breestraat, assisted by his neef Jacob Harlan, was betrothed to Johanna Vuyst, 30 years old, her parents dead, living on the Raamgraft, assisted by her uncle Pieter van der Cruys (DTB 501/63) - (Montias)

On 21 December 1674, Cornelis Kick, from Amsterdam, 41 years old, painter, widower of Cornelia Spaeroogh, living in the Utrechtsestraat, was betrothed to Maghteltje Dirkx, from Leiden, widow of Andries ter Huysen, living on the Nieuwendyk. - (Oud Holland)

On 21 December 1674, Dirck Janse van Sante, 37 years old, cartographer, living behind the Oude Kerk, was betrothed to Janneken Martens, from Nymegen, 29 years old, parents dead, living as above. - (Amstelodamum)

1675

On 5 Januari 1675, Lamberti Visscher, from Amsterdam, 34 years old, living on the Herenmarkt, assisted by his brother-in-law Steven de Jager, was betrothed to Rebecca Mooris, from Aachen, 36 years old, living on the Haarlemmerdyk, widow of Filip Oldenburgh. - (Oud Holland)

On 29 May 1675, Joris Adringa, from Groningen, 40 years old, captain on a warship, parents dead, living on the Princehof, assisted by Michiel Adriaanse de Ruyter, luitenant-admiral etc., was betrothed to Margrieta van Gelder, from Vlissingen, 30 years old, living on the Nieylant, parents dead, assisted by madam de Ruyter, her moeye. - (De Navorscher)

On 3 August 1675, Willem van Nyhoff, from Wezel, commander on a warship, 23 years old, parents dead, assisted by Hendrik Toll, his brother-in-law, was betrothed to Margaretha Tholinx, from Amsterdam, 18 years old, living on the Keizersgracht, assisted by her father, commissioner Tholinx. - (De Navorscher)

On 11 October 1675, Mr. Romain de Hooge, from Amsterdam, 35 years old, parents dead, living in de Zwanenburgstraat, was betrothed to Susanna van Crackouw, from Rotterdam and living there, widow of Willem van Assendelft. - (Oud Holland)

On 16 November 1675, Gillis van Schendel, from Abcoude, painter, widower of Lysbet van de Neer, living in the Nieuwe Vyzelstraat, was betrothed to Ermpatie Hendricx, from Amsterdam, widow of Hendrick Damman, living in the Oude Vyzelstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 6 December 1675, Jan de Visscher, from Haarlem, engraver, widower of Catrina Adriaens de Wees, living on the Lauriergracht, was betrothed to Margaritie van Anhout, 32 years old, living on the O.Z. Achterburgwal, parents dead, assisted by Baefie Heer, an acquaintance. - (Oud Holland)

1676

On 17 April 1676, Guiliam de Heer, from Amsterdam, wine-merchant [wynverlater], 21 years old, living on the O.Z. Achterburgwal, parents dead, assisted by Johannes Bogaert, his uncle and guardian, was betrothed to Teuntje Konincx, from Amsterdam, 19 years old, living in the Halvemaansteeg, assisted by Jannetje Listingh, her mother. - (Oud Holland)

On 26 April 1676, Hendrick Meyringh, from Amsterdam, art-dealer, 30 years old, living near the Nieuwmarkt, parents dead, assisted by Volckert Albertsz., was betrothed to Catrina Moebagh, from Aachen, 28 years old, living on the Singel, parents dead, assisted by Abraham Moebagh, her uncle. - (Oud Holland)

On 27 June 1676, Abram Waterloo, from Amsterdam, butcher, 35 years old, living in the Nieuwe Leliestraat, assisted by Antony Waterloo, his father, was betrothed to Anna Margrita Tancke, from Oldenzaal, 26 years old, living on the Herengracht, parents dead, assisted by Annetje Harmens, an acquaintance. - (Oud Holland)

1677

On 6 February 1677, Bernardus van Schendel, from Amsterdam, engraver, 29 years old, living on the Heiligeweg, assisted by his uncle Willem van Schendel, was betrothed to Lysbeth Sanderius, from Amsterdam, 21 years old, living in the Keizersryk, parents dead, assisted by her cousin Jannetie van Lier. Married in Diemen on 30 May 1677. - (Oud Holland)

On 12 March 1677, Ariaen Vermeulen, from Utrecht, painter, 22 years old, living in the Laurierstraat, assisted by his father Willem Vermeulen, was betrothed to Pieternelletie Reus, from Amsterdam, 21 years old, living as above, parents dead, assisted by her [bestevaer] grandfather Albert de Waerdt. - (Oud Holland)

On 13 March 1677, Seger Tieleman, from Amsterdam, cartographer, widower of Louisa la Tombe, living on the Egelantiersgracht, was betrothed to Catharina Schepper, from Dortmund, 27 years old, living as above, parents dead, assisted by her sister Anna Scheppers. - (Oud Holland)

On 26 March 1677, Johannes Leupenius, from Amsterdam, surveyor, 30 years old, living on the Prinsengracht, assisted by his mother, was betrothed to Maria Minuit, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, living on the Fluwelenburgwal, assisted by her father. Married in Sloten on 19 April 1677. - (Oud Holland)

On 2 April 1677, Casparus Kollerus, from Dantzig, painter, 28 years old, living on the Elandsgracht, parents dead, assisted by his cousin, Maria Huyberts, was betrothed to Maria van den Appel, from Rotterdam, 27 years old, living in the Nieuwe Spiegelstraat, parents dead, assisted by her brother Anthony van den Appel. - (Oud Holland)

On 17 April 1677, Jurriaen Baeck, from Utrecht, captain on a warship, widower of Geertruy de Haas, living on the Boommarkt, was betrothed to Johanna van Riebeck, from Den Haag, 26 years old, living as above, assisted by her mother Johanna Hooimans. - (De Navorscher)

On 17 April 1677, Isaac Zoreau [signs Soreau], from Amsterdam, merchant, 31 years old, living on the Herengracht, assisted by his mother Constantia Hochepped, was betrothed to Louysa Eygels [Eyghels], from Amsterdam, 28 years old, living as above, parents dead, assisted by Gabriel Eygels, her brother. - (Oud Holland)

On 24 April 1677, Gerrit Lucasz. van Schagen, from Amsterdam, engraver, 35 years old, living on the Haarlemmerdyk, parents dead, assisted by his brother, was betrothed to Geertruyd Govers van

Schendel, from Amsterdam, living on the Egelantiersgracht, assisted by her mother. - (Oud Holland)

On 21 May 1677, Theodorus Lubinius, from Lublyn, painter, 24 years old, living on the N.Z. Achterburgwal, assisted by his mother, was betrothed to Angenieta Wissouvatius, from Kracou, 27 years old, living on the Brouwersgracht, assisted by her parents. - (Oud Holland)

On 28 May 1677, Catheimus Hennequin, from Rotterdam, 30 years old, assisted with Christiaan Mesman, his brother-in-law, was betrothed to Margrita Possemiers. - (De Navorscher)

On 18 June 1677, Johannes Abeleven, from Amsterdam, lawyer, 28 Years old, living on the Herengracht, parents dead, assisted by Pieter van Groenendyck, his brother-in-law, was betrothed to Catharina Muykens, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, assisted by Mr. Bernardus Muykens, her brother. - (Oud Holland)

On 28 August 1677, Jacob Lambertsz. Tempel, from Leeuwarden, 52 years old, living on the Bloemgracht, parents dead, assisted by Abram Rooleeuw, his cousin, was betrothed to Marritjen Jacobs Wizen, from Amsterdam, 30 years old, living in the Tuinstraat, parents dead, assisted by Aaltje Jans, her sister-in-law. - (Oud Holland)

On 12 November 1677, Johannes de Broen, from Amsterdam, engraver, 28 years old, living on the Prinsengracht, assisted by Bastiaan de Broen, his father, was betrothed to Anna Hasewinckel, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, living on the Noordermarkt, assisted by her father Gerrit Hasewinckel. - (Oud Holland)

On 13 November 1677, Theodorus van den Ryn, from Amsterdam, ruby-polisher, 21 years old, living on the Zeedyk, assisted by Tryntgen Everts, his mother, was betrothed to Ysabella Lunden, 25 years old, living in the Handboogstraat, assisted by Gerrit Lunden, her father. - (Oud Holland)

1678

On 21 March 1678, Joannes Bisschop, from Vlissingen, med. doctor, 38 years old, parents dead, living in Middelburg, assisted by Joan Verboom, his cousin, was betrothed to Susanna Bisschop, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, living on the Singel, assisted by Mr. Paulus Bisschop and Elisabeth Pelt, her father and mother. - (Oud Holland)

On 25 March 1678, Jacobus van Leeuwaerden, from Haerlem, fabriqueur, 23 years old, living on the Egelantiersgracht, assisted by Marretje Boeckels, his mother, was betrothed to Catharina Deranondt, etc. - (De Navorscher)

On 25 March 1678, Arend Ruychaver, from Amsterdam, captain on a warship, widower of Tryntje Alderts, living on the Noordermarkt, was betrothed to Johanna van Son, from Amsterdam, widow of Govert van Nes, living on the Haarlemmerdyk. - (De Navorscher)

On 16 April 1678, Jan Jansz. van der Heyde, from Amsterdam, painter, widower of Vrouwtje Jurriaenss, living on the Elandsgracht, was betrothed to Saartje Jans, from Amsterdam, widow of Marten Jansz., living on the Rozengracht. - (Oud Holland)

On 14 May 1678, Govert Camphuysen, from Amsterdam, painter, 20 years old, living in the Berenstraat, assisted by his mother Lysbeth Cramers, was betrothed to Martyntje Reyniers de Coester, from Leiden and living there. - (Oud Holland)

On 3 June 1678, Mr. Jacob de la Fontaine, from Amsterdam, lawyer, 29 years old, living in the Spinhuissteegh, parents dead, assisted by Jean de la Fontaine, his brother, was betrothed to Anna de Bane, from Leiden, 31 years old, living on the Keizersgracht, parents dead, assisted by Francois Padreques. (DTB 505/124) - (Own research)

On 11 June 1678, Andries Vaillant, from Amsterdam, engraver, 23 years old, living on the Fluwelenburgwal, assisted by Clara Bochout, his mother, was betrothed to Eva Hoen, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, living in the Rasphuissteeg, assisted by Marritje Symens, her mother. Married in Sloten on 26 July 1678. - (Oud Holland)

On 2 July 1678, Filibert Boetats, from Antwerp, engraver, 23 years old, living on the Binnen-Amstel, parents living there, assisted by Joannes Jacobs van den Abeele, was betrothed to Joanna Frits, from Braams, 22 years old, living as above, father living in Braams, assisted by Joannes Frits, her brother. - (Oud Holland)

On 15 July 1678, Nicolaas Verlet, from Amsterdam, shopkeeper, widower of Alida de Kempenaer, living in the Kalverstraat, was betrothed to Anna Gripius, from Bruynest, widow of Nicolaas van Lit, living on the O.Z. Achterburgwal. (DTB 505/178) - (Own research)

On 30 July 1678, Michiel van Musscher, from Rotterdam, painter, 34 years old, living in the Hartenstraat, parents dead, assisted by Bastiaen Stopendael, was betrothed to Eva Visschers, from Amsterdam, 27 years old, living on the Kloveniersburgwal, assisted by Jan Bruynsz. Visscher, her father. Married in Buiksloot on 14 August 1678. - (Oud Holland)

On 27 August 1678, Goris van der Heyden, from Gorkum, 40 years old, parents dead, living on the Reguliersgracht, assisted by Hendrick Straetman, was betrothed to Kataryne Straetman, from Heusden, 30 years old, assisted by Madeleentje Harmens, wife of Hendrick Straetman. - (Amstelodamum)

On 14 October 1678, Zacharias Webber, from Amsterdam, coppersmith, 21 years old, living in the Reestraat, assisted by Gillis Webber, his father, was betrothed to Catharina Zibis, 21 years old, living on the Spui, assisted by her mother Maria Oosterman. - (Oud Holland)

On 31 December 1678, Willem van Aelst, from Delft, painter, 52 years old, living on the Keizersgracht, parents dead, assisted by Eglon van der Neer, was betrothed to Helena Nieuwenhuys, from Wetten, 35 years old, living as above, shows her parents consent. Married in Sloten on 15 January 1679. - (Oud Holland)

1679

On 10 February 1679, Aernoldus van Haalen, from Amsterdam, comfit-maker, widower of Geertruyd Nobelingh, living in the Nes, was betrothed to Maria Rooleeuw. - (Oud Holland)

On 14 April 1679, Antoni de Winter, 26 years old, living on the Bierkaay, showing his parents consent,

was betrothed to Anna Pieters van Leeuwen, 22 years old. - (Amstelodamum)

On 20 May 1679, Gerret Annes de Boer, cloth-merchant, was betrothed to Elisabeth Schut, assisted by her father Hendrick Schut. - (Amstelodamum)

On 7 October 1679, Johan Weenix, from Amsterdam, 30 years old, living on the Keizersgracht, parents dead, assisted by Abram Hondecoeter, his uncle, was betrothed to Pieternelle Backer, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, living on the Fluwelenburgwal, assisted by her father Jan Pietersz. Backer. - (Oud Holland)

On 17 October 1679, Isaac Vos, from Amsterdam, widower of Catrina Codde, living on the Bloemgracht, was betrothed to Hermpje Hendricx, from Amsterdam, widow of Gillis van Schendel, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 17 October 1679, Adolph Woesthoven, grocer, was betrothed to Beatrix Asselyn, assisted by her father Abraham Asselyn. - (Amstelodamum)

On 20 October 1679, Cornelis Kolom [Colom], from Amsterdam, painter, 23 years old, living on the Singel, assisted by his mother Sara Rengers, was betrothed to Anna Verstappen, from Rotterdam and living there, 28 years old, parents dead, assisted by Hillebrand Block. - (Oud Holland)

1680

On 5 April 1680, Johannes Kip, from Amsterdam, engraver, 27 years old, living on the O.Z. Achterburgwal, parents dead, assisted by Claas van Scheyden, was betrothed to Elisabeth Breda, from Amsterdam, 24 years old, living on the Bierkaay, assisted by her mother Elisabeth Asselyns. - (Oud Holland)

On 11 April 1680, Huybert van Middelant, from Gouda and living there, captain on a warship, 28 years old, assisted by his mother Jannetje Hasevelt, was betrothed to Elisabeth Slingerland, from Amsterdam, 21 years, living on the Oude Schans, assisted by her father [...] Slingerland. - (De Navorscher)

On 10 May 1680, Ludolph Backhuysen, from Emden, painter, widower of Alida Griffet, living on the Singel, was betrothed to Anna de Hooze, from Amsterdam, young daughter from Haarlem. - (Oud Holland)

On 19 September 1680, Mr. Jacob de la Fontaine, from Amsterdam, lawyer, widower of Anna de Baen, living in Den Haag, was betrothed to Anna de la Court, from Amsterdam, 27 years old, living on the Keizersgracht, parents dead, assisted by Michiel de Lacourt, her brother. (DTB 508/2) - (Own research)

On 21 November 1680, Nicolaas Visscher, from Amsterdam, 31 years old, living in the Kalverstraat, was betrothed to Elisabeth Versyl, from Amsterdam, young daughter, living in Gouda. - (Oud Holland)

On 6 December 1680, Daniel de Hoest, assisted by his uncle Jean Lestevenon, was betrothed to Margrita Volkers, from Harderwyk, 31 years old, parents dead, assisted by her uncle Jan Corver. - (Amstelodamum)

1681

On 4 January 1681, Abraham van der Wenne, from Amsterdam, engraver, 24 years old, living in the Korte Leidsestraat, parents dead, assisted by his brother and guardian Frederick Myndertsz. van der Wenne, was betrothed to Clementia van Sonneveld, from Amsterdam, 18 years old, living as above, parents dead, assisted by her guardian Barthout Ockers. - (Oud Holland)

On 12 March 1681, David Stafmaker Varlet, from Amsterdam, notary, 30 years old, living south of City Hall, assisted by his mother Annetje Varlet, was betrothed to Marie van der Hoop, from Amsterdam, 24 years old, living in the Handboochstraat, assisted by her mother Sara Lieshout. (DTB 508/232) - (Own research)

On 5 April 1681, Jacob de Haan, from Haarlem, 26 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, parents dead, assisted by Jaques van Hoorn, was betrothed to Elisabeth Schrooters, from Amsterdam, 21 years old, living on the Singel, parents dead, assisted by her guardians Gerrit Reesen and Huybert Kieft. - (De Navorscher)

On 2 May 1681, Ambrosius Perling, schoolmaster, was betrothed to Maria Eysen, 23 years old, from Utrecht. - (Amstelodamum)

On 10 May 1681, Jan van Mol, from Nymegen, painter, widower of Anna Schuyl, living in the Egelantiersdwarsstraat, was betrothed to Jannetje de Mol, from Amsterdam, widow of Gysbrecht Markts, living in the Reguliersdwarsstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 27 June 1681, Justus van Huysz. [Huysum], from Amsterdam, painter, 22 years old, living on the Boomsloot, parents dead, assisted by his brother Casper van Huysz., was betrothed to Margrietje Schouten, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, living in the St. Annenstraat. - (Oud Holland)

On 28 June 1681, Willem Ferguson, detail painter, 48 years old, living in the Batavierstraat, assisted by Reynier Drieland, was betrothed to Sara van Someren, from Stockholm, 33 years old, living on Uylenburg, parents dead, assisted by Aaghie Jans. - (Oud Holland)

On 16 July 1681, Arnoldus Muykens, from Amsterdam, merchant 27 years old, living on the Nieuwe Herengracht, parents dead, assisted by Henriette Simon van de Wouwer, was betrothed to Adriana Muykens, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, living on the Nieuwe Eylant, parents dead, assisted by her brother Bernardus Muykens. - (Oud Holland)

On 13 September 1681, Michiel Jurriaensz., from Straelsont, 25 years old, living on Kattenburg, assisted by Jan van Campen, was betrothed to Jannetie Floris, from Campen, widow of Hendrik Jans van Toever. (DTB 509/94) - (Amstelodamum)

On 28 November 1681, Nicolaas van Theenen, from Dantzic, merchant, 34 years old, living on the Cloveniersburgwal, assisted by Cornelia Hartmans, was betrothed to Maria de la Fontaine, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, living as above, assisted by Philip de la Fontaine, her father. (DTB 509/362) - (Own research)

On 19 December 1681, Abraham Westendorp, from Amsterdam, sailor, widower of Elisabeth

Geveraardt [Grevenraet], living on the Brouwersgracht, was betrothed to Maria van Schendel, from Abcoude, widow of Claas Broens, living on the Herenmarkt. - (Oud Holland)

1682

On 5 January 1682, Mr. Francoys van Aelst, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, lawyer, living on the Nieuwe Eiland, assisted by Dr. Jacobus van Aelst, his father, was betrothed to Hermina Deventerwaagh, from Amsterdam, 17 years old, living on the Herengracht, parents dead, assisted by Hermanus Angelkot, her guardian. - (Amstelodamum)

On 9 March 1682, Jacob Jacobsz. van der Croos, from Middelburg, painter, 27 years old, living in the Leidsestraat, was betrothed to Marretje Gerrets Koenhardt, young daughter from Alkmaar and living there. - (Oud Holland)

On 10 April 1682, Antoni de Winter, from Utrecht, engraver, living in the Pieter Jacobstraat, widower of Annetie Pieters van Leeuwen, was betrothed to Femmetie Robbers, from Ootmarsum, 31 years old, living in the Keizersgracht, parents dead, assisted by Grietie Bartels, her cousin. - (Oud Holland)

On 23 April 1682, Jurriaen Baeck, from Utrecht, captain on a warship, widower of Johanna van Rietbeek, living on the Prinsengracht, was betrothed to Anna van Cruyningen, from Vlissingen, widow of capt. Mattheus Mergang, living on the Herengracht. - (De Navorscher)

On 30 May 1682, Caspar van Huysum, from Leeuwarden, painter, 34 years old, living on the Spiegelgracht, parents dead, assisted by Jan Gerrets, was betrothed to Cornelia van Deelen, from Leiden, 24 years old, living in the St. Antoniebreestraat, parents dead, assisted by Elsie Jans. - (Oud Holland)

On 19 June 1682, Michiel van der Gugt, from Antwerp, engraver, 22 years old, living on the Rozengracht, showing his mothers consent, was betrothed to Maria van Hogenbergh, from Aarschot, widow of Jasper Keppes, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 20 June 1682, Roeloff Swaan, from Amsterdam, captain on a warship, 38 years old, living behind the Oude Kerk, parents dead, assisted by Hendrik de Vlieger, was betrothed to Anna van Sydenburgh, from Den Haag, 30 years old, parents dead, living in the Nes, assisted by Anna Paget, her cousin. - (De Navorscher)

On 24 July 1682, Dirk Santvoort, from Amsterdam, 33 years old, living in the Anthonisbreestraat, was betrothed to Johanna Elisabeth van Erp, young daughter, living in Gorkum. - (Oud Holland)

On 29 August 1682, Louis van de Venne, from Antwerp, painter, 25 years old, living in the Anthonisbreestraat, parents dead, assisted by Anna Nachtegaal, was betrothed to Anna Koperman [Coperman], from Amsterdam, 24 years old, living in the Rozendwarsstraat, assisted by her mother Sara [Marchand]. - (Oud Holland)

On 18 September 1682, Jan Jacobsz. van der Croos, from Den Haag, painter, widower of Marretje Gerrets, living in the Leidsestraat, was betrothed to Lysbeth Kroon, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, living on the Kloveniersburgwal, parents dead, assisted by her stepfather Marcus Kuys. - (Oud

Holland)

On 3 October 1682, Johannes van der Schilde, from Amsterdam, painter, 24 years old, living on the Anjeliersgracht, assisted by Jannetje Harmens, his mother, was betrothed to Angnita Roozegart. - (Oud Holland)

On 4 December 1682, Jacobus Harwyn, from Amsterdam, engraver, 22 years old, living in the Nieuwebrugsteeg, parents dead, assisted with Jacobus Robyn, was betrothed to Henrietta de Kemp, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, living on the Singel, assisted with her mother Eva [....]. - (Oud Holland)

On 10 December 1682, Johannes de Ram, from Amsterdam, engraver, 34 years old, living on the Lauriergracht, parents dead, assisted by Jan de Broen, his stepfather, was betrothed to Maria van Sutphen, from Amsterdam, 24 years old, living on the Bloemgracht, assisted with her father Matthys van Sutphen. - (Oud Holland)

1683

On 9 January 1683, Jan van Leeuwaerden, van Haerlem, clockmaker, widower of Anna Reyers, living on the Singel, was betrothed to Belitje van Diepenbroec, young daughter from Haerlem etc. - (De Navorscher)

On 15 January 1683, Abraham van den Berg, from Kampen, engraver, widower of Swaantje Luycas, living in the Egelantiersstraat, was betrothed to Annetie Harmens, living on the Singel, parents dead, assisted by Elsje Steenwyk. - (Oud Holland)

On 19 February 1683, Pieter Rogiers, from Amsterdam, engraver, 22 years old, living in the Prinsenstraat, parents dead, assisted by Abram van Uylenbroeck and Theodorus Steenhoven, his guardians, was betrothed to Sara Uytenbogaert, from Amsterdam, 19 years old, living on the Nieuwmarkt, parents dead, assisted by Jan Harmensz. van Hoven, her guardian. - (Oud Holland)

On 25 February 1683, Willem Spiering, from Amsterdam, 27 years old, living on the Leliegracht, assisted by his mother Geertruid van Eik, was betrothed to Isabella de Hondecoeter, from Amsterdam, 17 years old, living on the Prinsengracht, assisted by her father Melchior de Hondecoeter. - (Oud Holland)

On 9 April 1683, Philip Tiedeman [signs Tideman], from Hamburg, painter, 25 years old, living in the St. Annendwarsstraat, parents in Hamburg, assisted by Frederika Bruyns, was betrothed to Aeltie Bruyns, from Amsterdam, 19 years old, living as above, parents dead, assisted by her guardians Johannes Robys and Cornelis Stubben. - (Oud Holland)

On 3 May 1683, Daniel Verlet [Varlet], from Amsterdam, shopkeeper, widower of Elisabeth Nieuwenryck, living on the Herengracht, was betrothed to Gerarda Steen, from Amsterdam, 29 years old, living on the Blau Burgwal, assisted by her cousin Jan Liest. (DTB 511/251) - (Own research)

On 12 June 1683, Andries van Munnichuys, from Apeldoorn and living there, 26 years old, assisted by his brother Jan van Minnichuys, the mother living in Apeldoorn, was betrothed to Catrina Kemp, from Amsterdam, 24 years old, living on the Nieuw Eylant, parents dead, assisted by Nicolaas Brouwer, her

guardian. Married in Sloten on the 7 July 1683. - (Oud Holland)

On 9 July 1683, Carel Allard, from Amsterdam, art-merchant, widower of Lucia van Dooreslaar, living on the Dam, was betrothed to Cornelia van Buuren, from Amsterdam, 38 years old, living on the Singel, parents dead, assisted by her brother Isaac van Buuren. - (Oud Holland)

On 11 September 1683, Joannes Engel, from Amsterdam, painter, 22 years old, living in the Kalverstraat, parents dead, assisted by Pieter Gets, was betrothed to Marieke Harmens de Vries, from Esens, widow of Joannes Engelproch, living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 25 September 1683, Andries Besseling, from Amsterdam, corn-carrier, widower of Aetie Rynders, living in the N.Z. Houttuynen, was betrothed to Anna van Zichem, from Amsterdam, 33 years old, parents dead, living in the Berenstraat, assisted by her brother Christoffel van Zichem. - (Oud Holland)

1684

On 18 February 1684, Johannes van Nickelen, from Haarlem and living there. merchant, 28 years old, assisted by his father Isaac van Nickelen, was betrothed to Hester van Wiert, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, living on the Nieuwendyk, assisted by her father Reynier van Wiert. - (Oud Holland)

On 10 March 1684, David van der Plaats, from Amsterdam, painter, 36 years old, living in the Kalverstraat, parents dead, assisted by Justus Dankers, his cousin, was betrothed to Cornelia van der Gon, from Haarlem, 38 years old, living on the Binnen-Amstel, parents dead, assisted by Abram Dakenburg. Married in Diemen on 26 March 1684. - (Oud Holland)

On 8 April 1684, Gerrit de Broen, from Amsterdam, engraver, 25 years old, living on the Prinsengracht, assisted by his father Bastiaen de Broen, was betrothed to Dorothea van Akerlaken, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, living as above, assisted by her mother Elisabet Bruyningh. - (Oud Holland)

On 5 May 1684, Huybert Gerritsma, 25 years old, violin-maker, living in the Reguliersdwarsstraat, was betrothed to Niesjen Jans, from Beyerland, 27 years old. - (Amstelodamum)

On 16 June 1684, Cornelis van Everdingen, from Haarlem, painter, 38 years old, living in the Kalverstraat, assisted by his mother Jannetie Brouwers, was betrothed to Margrieta Vis, from Enkhuizen and living there, widow of Isbrandt Botterkooper. - (Oud Holland)

On 7 July 1684, Barend Vermeulen, from Gouda, lieutenant on a warship, widower of Johanna Brants, living in the Nes, was betrothed to Jannetje Jansze Watz, from Amsterdam, 40 years old, living on the Haarlemmerdyk, parents dead, assisted by Jan Bosch. - (De Navorscher)

On 16 September 1684, Philip Schryver, from Amsterdam, captain on a warship, 30 years old, living on the Nieuwe Herengracht, assisted by his mother Catharina Rotgans, was betrothed to Cornelia Tieloo, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, living as above, assisted by her father Cornelis Tieloo, captain on a warship. - (De Navorscher)

On 30 September 1684, Johan van Genderen, from Bommel, captain on a warship, widower of

Margaretha Lensmaat, living on the Nieuwe Eylant, was betrothed to Ida Backers, young daughter, living in Enkhuysen. - (De Navorscher)

1685

On 12 January 1685, Cornelis Abrahamsz. Verlett [Varlet], from Amsterdam, 24 years old, living on the Zingel, no living parenta, assisted by his brother-in-law and guardian Jan Wolfskuyl, was betrothed to Roelofje Campen, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, assisted by her mother Aeltie Jans Visser. (DTB 513/214) - (Own research)

On 10 February 1685, Francoys Waterloo, from Ryssel, widower of Jacomyntie Socque, living op St. Joris, was betrothed to Maria Fontain. - (Oud Holland)

On 9 March 1685, Laurens van der Vinnen, from Haarlem and living there, painter, 26 years old, assisted by his father Vincent van der Vinne, was betrothed to Lysbeth Jacobs Boekaart, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, living in de Annastraat, assisted by her mother Lysbeth Heere. - (Oud Holland)

On 16 March 1685, Pieter Rodingh, from Amsterdam, painter, widower of Weyntie Jonckmeyer, living in the Utrechtsestraat, was betrothed to Jannetje van Jaagen, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, living on the Elandsgracht, assisted by her mother Jacoba Erasmus. - (Oud Holland)

On 9 June 1685, Adriaan Schoonbeeck, from Amsterdam, engraver, 27 years old, living on the Rusland, assisted by his father Christoffel Schoonebeeck, was betrothed to Catharina Harteveldt, from Amsterdam, widow of Pieter Picaart, living in the Pylsteeg. - (Oud Holland)

On 26 June 1685, Johannes Sweelinck, from Amstelveen, 20 years old, wine-merchant, living in the Nieuwstraat, assisted by his mother Pietertie Gerrits, was betrothed to Jannetie van Reenen, from Amersfoort, 25 years old, assisted by her father Jan Aertsz. van Reenen. Married in Buiksloot on 24 June 1685. - (Oud Holland)

1686

On 2 February 1686, Gerrit van Battum, from Amsterdam, coppersmith, 26 years old, living in the van Assensteeg, assisted by his father Jan van Battum, was betrothed to Catharina van Baalbergen. - (Oud Holland)

On 24 May 1686, Coenraad van Beuningen, from Amsterdam, former Mayor and councilor, 64 years old, living on the Binnen Amstel, parents dead, assisted by his brother Geurt van Beuningen, was betrothed to jonkvr. Jacoba Victoria Bertholotta van den Heuvel, from Amsterdam, 46 years old, living on the Nieuwe Heeregragt, parents dead, assisted by Maria Christina Bartholotta van den Heuvel, widow of Gaspar Ingels, Mayor of Vlissingen en. - (De Navorscher)

On 12 July 1686, Jan Gerard Lairesse, from Luik, detail painter, 35 years old, living on the Prinsengracht, parents dead, assisted by his sister-in-law Mariana Gooswyn, was betrothed to Arnon le Maile, from Paris, 22 years old, living as above, assisted by her father Etjen le Maile. - (Oud Holland)

On 9 August 1686, Mathys van Marebeek, from Amsterdam, engraver, 27 years old, living on the Deventer Houtmarkt, assisted by Harmen Brand, showing the fathers consent, who is in Surinam, was betrothed to Elisabeth Piekenbroek, from 's-Graveland, 20 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by her father Gerrit Piekenbroek. - (Oud Holland)

On 31 August 1686, Nikolaas Verhaag, from Amsterdam, lieutenant on a warship, living on the Singel, his father absent, was betrothed to Elizabeth Rysoort, from Rotterdam, widow of Dirk Farret, councilor and med. doctor, living in Woerden. - (De Navorscher)

1687

On 28 February 1687, Willem Swidde the younger, from Amsterdam, engraver, 26 years old, living on the Nieuwe Keizersgracht, assisted by his father Willem Swidde, was betrothed to Helena Smidt, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, living in the Pieter Jacobstraat, mother immobile. - (Oud Holland)

On 11 April 1687, Christiaan van Hagen, from Bremen, engraver, widower of Maria van Koosen, living on the Elandsgracht, was betrothed to Geertruyt van Soolingen, from Utrecht, 28 years old, living as above, assisted by her father Harmen van Soolingen. - (Oud Holland)

On 18 April 1687, Johannes van Mekerem, from Tiel, 28 years old, living in the Reguliersdwaarsstraat, showing his mothers consent, was betrothed to Maria Hoving, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, living in the Korstesteeg, assisted by her father Fikko Hoving, tailor. (DTB 515/263) - (Amstelodamum)

On 25 April 1687, Pieter Stevens van Gunst, from Amsterdam, engraver, 28 years old, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal, parents dead, assisted by Philip Wessels, was betrothed to Leonora Baarselmans, from Den Haag, 25 years old, living in the St. Jansstraat, parents dead, assisted by Hester de Vries. - (Oud Holland)

On 17 October 1687, Petrus Schenck, from Elberfeld, engraver, 26 years old, living in the Spinhuissteeg, with his parents consent, was betrothed to Agata Valck, from Amsterdam, 27 years old, living on the Brouwersgracht, assisted by her mother Susanna Jans. Married in Buiksloot on 2 November 1687. - (Oud Holland)

On 5 December 1687, Anthony Jansz. van Wyngaarden, from Zierikzee, 24 years old, master-carpenter, living in the Anthoniebreestraat, was betrothed to Cornelia van Rossem, from Amsterdam, 21 years old. - (Amstelodamum)

1688

On 28 February 1688, Pieter de Ram, from Amsterdam, jeweller, 31 years old, living on the Nieuwe Keizersgracht, parents dead, assisted by his brother Jacobus de Ram, was betrothed to Elisabeth van Wyck. - (Oud Holland)

On 10 April 1688, Jacob Allard, from Amsterdam, shopkeeper, 29 years old, living in the Kalverstraat, parents dead, assisted by his brother Carel Allert, was betrothed to Johanna van Goor. Married in Diemen on 9 May 1688. - (Oud Holland)

On 17 April 1688, Johannes de Wit, from Nieuwhuysen, engraver, 30 years old, living on the Botermarkt, parents dead, assisted by Barent van der Riviere, was betrothed to Anna Niertste Meers, from Hamburg, 24 years old, living outside the Leidsepoort, parents dead, assisted by Anna Jans, - (Oud Holland)

On 21 August 1688, Wouter Jansz. Binneman, from Amsterdam, engraver, widower of Marritje Jans de Graef, living in the Nes, was betrothed to Hilletje Harmens, from Amsterdam, widow of Broer Jacobsz. living as above. - (Oud Holland)

On 11 September 1688, Zacharias van der Schalke, from Haarlem, bookkeeper, 26 years old, living on the Fluwelenburgwal, parents dead, assisted by his brother Symon van der Schalke, was betrothed to Margrietje de Kock, from Zoetermeer, 30 years old, living as above, with her mothers consent. - (Oud Holland)

On 11 December 1688, Symon Arisse Koecman, from Sprang in Brabant, 24 years old, was betrothed to Geertruy Martens Gybe, from Sprang, 32 years old. - (Amstelodamum)

1689

On 1 January 1689, Jacobus de Smit, from Amsterdam, detail painter, 30 years old, living in yje Reguliersdwardsstraat, parents dead, assisted by his uncle Pieter Lubbertsz., was betrothed to Anna Simons, from Amsterdam. - (Oud Holland)

On 26 November 1689, Jan Smit, from Amsterdam, engraver, 26 years old, living in the Monnikenstraat, parents dead, assisted by his uncle Joris Holierhoek, was betrothed to Cornelia Schyff, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, living in the Anjelierstraat, her father immobile. - (Oud Holland)

On 9 December 1689, Martinus Hals, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, living in the Batavierstraat, assisted by his father Anthoni Hals, was betrothed to Saertie Junius, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, living as above, parents dead, assisted by her sister Maria Junius. - (Oud Holland)

On 24 December 1689, Symon Kerfbyl, from Amsterdam, bookkeeper, widower of Anna Valentina van Meyert, living in the Bloemstraat, was betrothed to Sara Geesteveld, young daughter, living in Maersen. (DTB 518/298) - (Own research)

1690

On 17 February 1690, Wouter Barents, master chairmaker, widower of Tryntje Hendricse, was betrothed to Belitje Andries, widow of Jurriaan Govertsz. Blom. (DTB 696/439) – (Amstelodamum)

On 15 April 1690, Pieter Pickaert, from Amsterdam, engraver, 21 years old, living in the Kalverstraat, assisted by his mother Catrina Hartevelt, was betrothed to Josina van Raeghvelt, young daughter, from Utrecht and living there. - (Oud Holland)

On 28 April 1690, Jochem Ottens, from Amsterdam, engraver, 27 years old, living on Rapenburg, assisted by his mother Engeltje Segermans, was betrothed to Aeltie Fredericx, from Arnhem, 24 years old, living on the Kloveniersburgwal, parents dead, assisted by her sister Geertruyd Frederiks. - (Oud

Holland)

On 6 May 1690, Thomas Halleman, from Rotterdam, detail painter, 25 years old, living on the Binnen-Amstel, showing his mothers consent, was betrothed to Willemyntje van den Boonhoff, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, living as above, assisted by her father Willem Claes van den Boonhoff. - (Oud Holland)

On 1 September 1690, Justus van Huysum, from Amsterdam, painter, widower of Margrieta Rus, living in the Amstelkerkstraat, was betrothed to Elisabeth Sanderis, from Abcoude, 27 years old, living in the Luciensteeg, assisted by Christina Hulstman, father living in Roosendaal. - (Oud Holland)

On 15 September 1690, Ernst Zuhm, from Utrecht, 34 years old, lieutenant-captain at sea, living in the Koningstraat, showing his mothers consent, living in Lipstad, was betrothed to Susanna van Coppenol, from Amsterdam, 24 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by her father Adriaan van Coppenol. - (De Navorscher)

1691

On 30 March 1691, Abram de Blois, from Delft, engraver, widower of Catrina Boot, living in the Amstelkerkstraat, was betrothed to Catrina Adriaens, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, living as above, assisted with her mother Annetje Crynen. - (Oud Holland)

On 29 December 1691, Philip van Ghiessen, from Amsterdam, 34 years old, captain on a warship, living on the Leydsche gragt, assisted by his sister Maria Constantia van Ghiessen, the mother impotent, was betrothed to Magtilda Coorne, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, living on the Binnen Amstel, parents dead, assisted by her uncle and guardian Daniel van Liebergen, also speaking for his fellow-guardian Abraham Uylenbroek. - (De Navorscher)

1692

On 18 Januari 1692, Jan van der Heyden, 22 years old, glassmaker, assisted by his mother Cornelia Geythoorn, was betrothed to Anna Prinsen, 20 years old. - (Amstelodamum)

On 9 May 1692, Theodoor van Pee, from Amsterdam, painter, 24 years old, living on the Haarlemmerdyk, assisted by his grandfather Matthis Hendricksz. Krayvelt, the father in Antwerp, was betrothed to Neeltje Peters van Bassevelde, from Amsterdam, 18 years old, living as above, assisted by Neeltje Frans, her mother. - (Oud Holland)

On 19 December 1592, Gielis Jacobsz. van Queborn, from Breda and living there, widower of Tanneken Cornelis Doenssz., was betrothed to Eva Karstensdr., from Antwerp, about 33 years old, living in the Nes. - (Oud Holland)

1693

On 17 January 1693, Michiel van Musscher, from Rotterdam, painter, widower of Eva Visscher, living on the Nieuwe Keizersgracht, was betrothed to Elise Klanes, from Amsterdam, widow of Jan de Jager, living on the Singel. - (Oud Holland)

On 5 February 1693, Pieter van Adrichem, from Den Haag, luitenant in service of the Admiralty, 31 years old, living on the Nieulant, parents dead, assisted by his zwager Johan van Anstenraet, was betrothed to Elisabeth Wiers, from Utrecht, 27 years old, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by her mother Anna van Leeuwen. - (De Navorscher)

On 21 February 1693, Christoffel Lubienietski, from Statyn [Stettin], detail painter, 33 years old, living on the Bloemgracht, assisted by his mother Zophia Briszyski, was betrothed to Helena van de Ryp, from Amsterdam, 34 years old, living on the Leliegracht, assisted by her father Volkert van Ryp. - (Oud Holland)

On 16 May 1693, Johannes Christoffelsz van Zichem, from Amsterdam, hornblower, 19 years old, living on the Baangracht, assisted by his mother Leonora Zuytdorp, the father in the East Indies, was betrothed to Anna Michiels Smit, from Amsterdam, 19 years old, living in the N.Z. Houttuynen, assisted by her mother Jannetje Cornelis. - (Oud Holland)

On 4 June 1693, Philip de la Fontaine, from Amsterdam, merchant, living in the Warmoesstraat, assisted by his mother Johanna Muysart, was betrothed to Anna Wolfgangh, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, living on the Rokin, assisted by her father Abraham Wolfgangh. (DTB 522/52) - (Own research)

On 20 June 1693, Theodorus Deventerwaagh, from Amsterdam, doctor and bailiff of Wilnis and living there, 30 years old, assisted by his brother-in-law Francois van Aelst, lawyer, was betrothed to Judith van Aelst, from Amsterdam, 28 year old, living on the Binnenkant of the N. Eiland, assisted by her father Jacobus van Aelst. - (Amstelodamum)

On 25 July 1693, Jurian Pool, from Amsterdam, painter, 28 years old, living in the Wolvenstraat, parents dead, assisted by Abraham Cyprianus, anatomy-professor in Franeker, was betrothed to Rachel Ruys, from Amsterdam, 29 years old, living on the Bloemgracht, assisted by her father Fredrik Ruysch, anatomy-professor in Amsterdam. Married in Buiksloot on 12 August 1693. - (Oud Holland)

On 27 November 1693, Abraham de Lairese, from Amsterdam, painter, 27 years old, living on the O.Z. Achterburgwal, assisted by his mother Maria Salme, was betrothed to Johanna van Bevere, from Amsterdam, living in the Sents [?], assisted by her mother Petronella Ketelaars. - (De Navorscher)

On 5 December 1693, Cornelis Beekman, from Nimwegen, captain on a warship, 33 years old, living on the Fluweele Burgwal, parents dead, assisted by Constantia Blommers, was betrothed to Margaretha Sweers, from Amsterdam, 32 years old, living on the Nieuwe Keysersgragt, assisted by her mother Constantia Blommers. - (De Navorscher)

1694

On 23 April 1694, Michiel Chalopin, from Marenne, captain on a warship, 35 years old, living in the Nieuwe Spiegelstraat, parents dead, assisted by Ds. Marc Boybelland, minister in the Walloon Church, was betrothed to Henriette Barbier, from l'Isle d'Oleron, 23 years old, living as above, assisted by her father Jean Barbier. - (De Navorscher)

On 22 October 1694, Maurits van den Dam, from Harderwyk, 28 years old, shoemaker, was betrothed to Maria Willems van Almeer, from Haarlem. - (Amstelodamum)

1695

On 26 February 1695, Jacob Cleyburg, from Den Haag, luit. captain on a warship, 29 years old, living in the Nes, parents dead, assisted by Mr. Pieter Blaauw, secretary of this town, was betrothed to Cornelia Schippers, from Amsterdam, widow of Pieter Dommer, living on the Nieuwe Prinsengracht. - (De Navorscher)

On 18 March 1695, Adam Silo, from Amsterdam, goldthread-maker, 21 years old, living in the Tichelstraat, assisted by Susanna Lieuwes, was betrothed to Gertruyd Judege, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, living as above, assisted by Susanna Isbrandts Menjouel. - (Oud Holland)

On 23 March 1695, Hendrik Kerfbyl, from Amsterdam, broker, 21 years old, living on the Keizersgracht, assisted by his father Symon Kerfbyl, was betrothed to Maria Kerfbyl, from Amsterdam, 20 years old, living on the Binnen Amstel, parents dead, assisted by her cousin Dirck de Mol and by Symon Kerfbyl, her guardians. (DTB 524/81) - (Own research)

1696

On 28 January 1696, Davit Kerfbyl, from Amsterdam, merchant, 29 years old, living on the Reguliersgracht, parents dead, assisted by his guardians Dirck de Mol and Symon Kerfbyl, was betrothed to Maria Elisabet Boytet, from Amsterdam, 24 years, living in the Vyzelstraat. (DTB 525/218) - (Own research)

On 11 February 1696, Reinier de Lover, med. doctor in Sneek, widower of Rachel Wyma, was betrothed to Geertruida van der Lip, 50 years old, parents dead, assisted by Abraham van der Lip, her brother. - (De Navorscher)

On 16 November 1696, Johannis Ebbelaar, from Den Haag, living on the Prinsengracht, was betrothed to Beatrix van Aken, from Den Haag and living there. - (Amstelodamum)

1697

On 12 January 1697, Harmen Lynslager, from Amsterdam, captain on a warship, 27 years old, living on the Geldersche Kaay, assisted by his mother Eva de Wildt, was betrothed to Johanna Rynierz., from Amsterdam, 26 years old, living on the Herengragt, parents dead, assisted by her brother Johannes Ryniersz. - (De Navorscher)

On 15 March 1697, Willem van Neercassel, from Amsterdam, pilot, 26 years old, assisted by Floris van Neercassel, was betrothed to Helena Roosterman, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, assisted by Alida Roosterman, her mother. - (De Navorscher)

On 7 June 1697, Daniel van Meyert, from Amsterdam, 23 years old, living in the Swanenburgstraat, assisted by his father Hendrick van Meyert, was betrothed to Clara Kerfbyl, from Amsterdam, 17 years old, living on the Keizersgracht, parents dead, assisted by his cousin and guardian Symon Kerfbyl.

(DTB 527/245) - (Own research)

1698

On 2 May 1698, Willem Boddens, from Danzik, silkworker, widower of Helena Nieuwhof, living on the Lauriergracht, was betrothed to Susanna de la Fontaine, from Amsterdam, 30 years old, living on the Reyesestrade, assisted by her mother Cornelia Hartman. (DTB 529/3) - (Own research)

1699

On 6 February 1699, Jacobus van Iperen, from Amsterdam, goldsmith, 22 years old, living on the Looiersgracht, assisted by his mother Anna de Valois, was betrothed to Cornelia Kerfbyl, from Amsterdam, 17 years old, parents dead, assisted by her cousin and guardian Dirck de Moll and by Symon Kerfbyl. (DTB 530/17) - (Own research)

On 9 May 1699, Jolle Jolles, from Amsterdam, captain on a warship, widower of Elisabeth Meyers, living on the Singel, was betrothed to Catharina Maria Abo, from Amsterdam, 27 years old, living as above, parents dead, assisted by her brother Johannes Abo. - (De Navorscher)

On 19 September 1699, Ds. Nicolaus Colvius the younger, from Amsterdam, minister in the Walloon Church in Dordrecht, living there, 28 years old, assisted by his father Ds. Nicolaus Colvius, was betrothed to Hester de la Fontaine, from Amsterdam, 27 years old, living on the N.Z. Voorburgwal, assisted by her mother Joanna Muysart. (DTB 530/365) - (Own research)

1701

On 21 May 1701, Cornelis Swearts [signs Sweerts], from Amsterdam, merchant, widower of Helena van Weerden, living on the Singel, was betrothed to Joanna Elizabeth de la Fontaine, young daughter, living in Maarsen. (DTB 533/102) - (Own research)

1702

On 12 January 1702, Johan Steenlack, from Rotterdam, widower of Barbara Croesen, was betrothed to Catharina Wilhelmina Walewyns, 35 years old, assisted by her uncle Ysbrand Kieft. - (Amstelodamum)

On 27 January 1702, Jan van den Bosch, from Boekholt, hatmaker, 28 years old, living in the Reestraat, parents dead, assisted by his brother Lodewyk van den Bosch, was betrothed to Jannetje van Toever, from Campen, 25 years old, living in the Reestraat, assisted by her mother Jannetje van Diest. (DTB 435/16) – (Amstelodamum)

On 1 December 1702, Abraham Wys, from Den Haag, commander at sea, 35 years old, living in the Kerkstraat, parents dead, assisted by Mr. Francois Hinlopen, was betrothed to Sara Keller, from Amsterdam, 26 years old, living on the Cloveniersburgwal, assisted by her father Daniel Keller. - (De Navorscher)

1703

On 9 February 1703, Willem van Aalst, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, living in the Madelievenstraat, assisted by his mother Lysbeth Brebagh, was betrothed to Geertruyd Hercules, from Amsterdam, 29 years old, living on the Haarlemmerdyk, assisted by her father Jacob Hercules. - (Amstelodamum)

On 13 December 1703, Barend Vooght, merchant, parents dead, assisted by his brother Jaspar, was betrothed to Johanna Raphoen living on the Herengracht, assisted by her father Frederik Raphoen. - (Amstelodamum)

1704

On 28 March 1704, Hendrik Grave, captain on a warship, was betrothed to Lucia van Mollem, living in Utrecht. - (De Navorscher)

1706

In April 1706, Jan Heyn, from Amsterdam, merchant, 23 years old, assisted by his mother Catharina Smitz, was betrothed to Maria Ruysch, from Amsterdam, 24 years old, assisted by her father Frederick Ruysch, doctor. - (De Navorscher)

On 16 December 1706, Isaac Sweers, from Amsterdam, captain on a warship, 35 years old, living on the Keizersgracht, parents dead, assisted by his sister Margaretha Sweers, was betrothed to Catharina Laclee, from Amsterdam, widow of Gale Gales, living on the Herengracht. - (De Navorscher)

1707

On 1 April 1707, Arent van Buren, captain on a warship, living on the Rozengracht, was betrothed to juff. Agneta de Acquett, young daughter, living in Delft. - (De Navorscher)

1708

On 4 May 1708, Jan van den Bosch, from Den Haag, 35 years old, captain on a warship, living on the Cloveniersburgwal, assisted by his mother Hester de Ruyt, was betrothed to juff. Albertina Constantia Pater, from Amsterdam, 24 years old, living as above, parents dead, assisted by Johan van Marcelis. - (De Navorscher)

On 1 June 1708, Gysbrandt Lynslager, from Amsterdam, Captain on a warship, 29 years old, living in the Nes, assisted by his brother Jan Lynslager, was betrothed to Maria Hester Croock, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, living on the Keizersgracht, assisted by her mother Anna Auxbrebis. - (De Navorscher)

On 21 December 1708, Johannes Ofze, from Amsterdam, captain on a warship, 30 years old, living on the O.Z. Achterburgwal, parents dead, assisted by captain Dirck Kay, was betrothed to Catharina Maria Dommer, from Amsterdam, 22 years old, living on the Herengracht, assisted by her mother Cornelia Schippers.

1709

On 11 October 1709, Abraham Wys, from Den Haag, commander on a warship, widower of Sara Keller, living on the Cloveniersburgwal, was betrothed to Rachel Tigh, from Elseneur [?], 26 years old, living in Elzeneur, with her fathers consent. - (De Navorscher)

1710

On 29 August 1710, Maurits Sels, captain on a warship, widower of Everhardina Maria van Loben, living in Deuteghom [Doetinchem], was betrothed to juff. Alida Schaap, from Amsterdam, 30 years old, living on the Keizersgracht, parents dead, assisted by her brother Mr. Willem Schaap. - (De Navorscher)

1711

On 4 April 1711, Antoni Barbiers, from Rouselaer, detail painter [fynschilder], 35 years old, living in the Bloemstraat, parents dead, assisted by Jan Ulsman, was betrothed to Geertruy Natrop, from Waltrop, 32 years old, living as above, parents dead, assisted by Jan Guykinck. - (Oud Holland)

1712

On 19 October 1712, Jan van der Waeyen, from Amsterdam, captain on a warship, 41 years old, living in Haarlem, parents dead, assisted by his brother Jacob van der Waeyen, was betrothed to Agnes van Goor, from Amsterdam, 36 years old, living on the Keizersgracht, assisted by her father Cornelis van Goor. - (De Navorscher)

1713

On 9 March 1713, Mr. Michiel van Marselis, from Amsterdam, captain on a warship, 27 years old, living on the Cloveniersburgwal, assisted by his mother Adriana Pauw, was betrothed to Christina van Kuyk, from Amsterdam, 19 years old, living on the Keysersgragt, parents dead, assisted by her brother Adriaan van Kuyk. - (De Navorscher)

1715

On 4 Januari 1715, Dirck Vechtersen, assisted by his father Jan Vechtersen, was betrothed to Catharina Lansing, assisted by her mother Elisabeth Witmont. - (Amstelodamum)

1716

On 1 May 1716, Jurriaan Lamberts, from Warendorp, 32 years old, was betrothed to Beatrix Verschou, from Voorschoten, 38 years old. - (Amstelodamum)

On 10 July 1716, Reyndert Greuter, from Harderwyk, 31 years old, living in the Goudsbloemstraat, was betrothed to Maria Roemer, 28 years old, living in the Nieuwe Leliestraat. - (Amstelodamum)

On 23 November 1716, Jan Franken, captain on a warship, living on the Keizersgracht, was betrothed

to Sophia Elisabeth van Hofland, living in Utrecht. - (De Navorscher)

1720

On 16 February 1720, Jan van den Bosch, from Amsterdam, captain on a warship, widower of Albertina Constantia Pater, was betrothed to Cornelia Eliana Scott, from Amsterdam, widow of Gerard Belaart. - (De Navorscher)

On 5 December 1720, Dirk Roos the younger, from Amsterdam, captain on a warship, 30 years old, living in the Doelenstraat, assisted by his father Dirk Roos, was betrothed to Hester van Veen, from Amsterdam, 29 years old, living on the Keizersgracht, assisted by Abigael Castelyn, her mother. - (De Navorscher)

1723

On 25 March 1723, Anthony Aardewyn, from Amsterdam, 25 years old, living on the Singel, assisted by his father Anthony Aardewyn, was betrothed to Maria van Bos, from Amsterdam, 19 years old, living in the Reestraat, parents dead. - (Amstelodamum)

On 11 November 1723, Wessel van Neercassel, 25 years old, assisted by his father Wessel van Neercassel, was betrothed to Cecilia de Mondt, from Amsterdam, 17 years old. - (De Navorscher)

On 30 December 1723, Arent Bosman from van den Ham, widower of Jannitje van Toever, living in the Reestraat, was betrothed to Johanna Eytinga, from Amsterdam, widow of Jan Liestyn, living in the Leidsestraat. (DTB 714/45) - (Amstelodamum)

1724

On 4 May 1724, Lucas Boon, 36 years old, living on the Prinsengracht, was betrothed to Agatha Koops, from Vollenhoven, 23 years old, living on the Rokin. DTB 714/93) - (Amstelodamum)

1730

On 12 January 1730, Jan Carel Barchman Wuytiers, from Utrecht, captain on a warship, 30 years old, his mother Isabella Lucretia Voet is living in Utrecht, in her place is present mr. Jean Coymans, Lord of Bruchem, was betrothed to juff. Johanna Maria de Wildt, from Amsterdam, 30 years old, assisted by her mother Cornelia van Stryen, widow of mr. David de Wildt. - (De Navorscher)

1731

On 10 August 1731, Joost Sels, from Bredevoort, captain on a warship, 28 years old, parents dead, assisted by Jan Jacobsz. van der Wayen, was betrothed to Catharina Vlaming, from Amsterdam, 16 years old, living near the Amstel, assisted by her father Pieter Vlaming. - (De Navorscher)

1734

On 15 July 1734, Willem Willemsz. van Aalst, assisted by his brother-in-law Isaac Oillarts, husband of

his sister Elisabeth, parents dead. living on the Egelantiersgracht, was betrothed to Catharina Oillaarts, living on the Lauriergracht, assisted by her mother Janneke de Haan. - (Amstelodamum)

1739

On 20 February 1739, George de Visscher, from Roosendaal, captain on a warship, 28 years old, living on the Fluwelenburgwal, assisted by his brother Cornelis de Visscher, was betrothed to Eva Elisabeth Lynslager, from Amsterdam, 27 years old, living on the Cloveniersburgwal, assisted by her mother Maria Hester Kroock. - (De Navorscher)

On 29 May 1739, Gerard Deutz, from Amsterdam, captain on a warship, 39 years old, parents dead, assisted by his brother Jan Deutz van Assendelft, Lord of Assendelft, Assumburg, Heemskerk, Hoogdorp, Noordorp and Reewyk, was betrothed to Ester Aagjen van den Bempden, from Amsterdam, 34 years old, assisted by her mother Ester Elisabeth Tulp, widow of Jan van den Bempden. - (De Navorscher)

1740

On 8 July 1740, Samuel van Hoogstraten, captain on a warship, widower of Magdalena Hagha, living in Leiden, was betrothed to Alida Meerhoudt, from Amsterdam, living in Leyderdorp. - (De Navorscher)

On 30 December 1740, Alexander Frensel, from Gorkum, captain on a warship, widower of Johanna Pama, living on the Oude Schans, was betrothed to Johanna van Henghel, from Amsterdam, widow of Otto Schutte, living on the Gelderse Kaay. - (De Navorscher)